DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 063 623 EA 004 212

AUTHOR Lee, Beatrice C., Ed.

TITLE Rankings of the States, 1972.

INSTITUTION National Education Association, Washington, D.C.

Research Div.

REPORT NO RR-1972-R1

PUB DATE 72 NOTE 81p.

AVAILABLE FROM Publications Sales Section, National Education

Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N. W.,

Washington, D. C. 20036 (Stock No. 435-25492, \$1.75,

quantity discounts)

EDRS PRICE MF-\$0.65 HC Not Available from EDRS.

DESCRIPTORS Academic Achievement: Average Daily Attendance;

Average Daily Enrollment: *Census Figures:

*Educational Finance: Educationally Disadvantaged;

Family Income: Instructional Staff: Literacy:

Population Trends; State Federal Aid; *State Surveys;

*Statistical Data; Student Teacher Ratio: *Tables

(Data): Tax Support; Teacher Salaries

ABSTRACT

This report consists of tables that rank States according to 132 separate data items that provide information for understanding and evaluating various aspects of State school systems. Although the latest available figures are used, some are estimates, and others are based on sampling studies. National totals are shown in most tables. Items covered in the tables are population; enrollment and attendance; teachers; educational attainment; general financial resources; governmental revenue, expenditures, and debt; school revenue and expenditures; and miscellaneous items. An index is included. A related document is ED 048 663. (MLF)







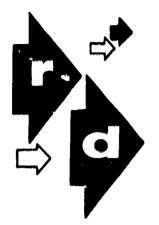
EDUCATION & WELFARE
OFFICE OF EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM
THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT POINTS OF VIEW OR OPIN
IONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY
REPRESENT OFFICIAL OFFICE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

Rankings of the States, 1972

RESEARCH DIVISION - NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION



ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC



RESEARCH REPORT 1972-R1

Rankings of the States, 1972

RESEARCH DIVISION - NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

Copyright © 1972 by the National Education Association All Rights Reserved TPERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL BY MICROFICHE ONLY
HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

TO ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS OPERATING
UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH THE U.S. OFFICE
OF EOUCATION. FURTHER REPRODUCTION
OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PERMISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER."



NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

DONALD E. MORRISON, President SAM M. LAMBERT, Executive Secretary GLEN ROBINSON, Assistant Executive Secretary for Research

RESEARCH DIVISION

GLEN ROBINSON, Director SIMEON P. TAYLOR III, Assistant Director WILLIAM S. GRAYBEAL, Assistant Director ALTON B. SHERIDAN, Assistant Director FRIEDA S. SHAPIRO, Assistant Director JEAN M. FLANIGAN, Assistant Director BERNARD R. BARTHOLOMEW, Assistant Director GERTRUDE N. STIEBER, Senior Professional Associate YERCHANIG LOOSARARIAN, Contract Analyst DONALD P. WALKER, Professional Associate RICHARD E. SCOTT, Chief Statistician VALDEANE RICE, Administrative Associate JOSEPH A. FALZON, Senior Staff Associate ELIZABETH C. MOFFATT, Senior Staff Associate MARSHA A. REAM, Senior Staff Associate KENNETH L. SANDVIG, Senior Staff Associate JEANETTE G. VAUGHAN, Senior Staff Associate GLADIES S. BARKER, Staff Associate

JEAN L. PROETSCH, Staff Associate ANTHONY G. PUZZILLA, Staff Associate ARTHURYNE J. TAYLOR, Staff Associate PETER D. VEILLETTE, Staff Associate GAYE B. BECKER, Staff A. sociate DOROTHY E, BURKE, Contract Analyst KAREN S. SHIPPER, Contract Analysi RICHARD COVINGTON, Contract Analyst THOMAS M. SAUCEDO, Research Analyst GRACE BRUBAKER, Chief, Information FRANCES H. REYNOLDS, Librarian BARBARA B. SWEENEY, Chief, Graphics HELEN KOLODZIEY, Assistant Chief, Information HELEN D. STONE, Assistant Chief, Graphics M. PATRICIA FEENEY, Assistant Librarian ALICE R. MORTON, Archivist

BEATRICE C. LEE, Publications Editor

Research Report 1972-R1: RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1972

Project Director: BEATRICE C. LEE, Publication Editor

Price of Report: Single copy, \$1.75. Stock No. 435-25492. Discounts on quantity orders: 2-9 copies 10%; 10 or more copies, 20%. All orders must be prepaid except those on official purchase order forms. Shipping and handling charges will be added to billed orders. Order from Publications Sales Section and make checks payable to the National Education Association, 1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036.

Subscription Rate: One-year subscription to NEA Research Division Reports, \$18; send inquires to NEA Records Division.

Reproduction: No part of this Report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from the NEA Research Division, except by NEA Departments and affiliated associations. In all cases, reproduction of the Research Report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to the Publications Editor.



CONTENTS

Foreword	4,
Introduction	5
Population	6
Enrollment and Attendance	.3
Teachers 2	90
Educational Attainment	<u> 19</u>
General Financial Resources	32
Governmental Revenue	ŀO
School Revenue	17
Governmental Expenditures and Debt 5	53
School Expenditures 5	8
Miscellaneous 6	5 7
Outlying Areas	2
Index 7	2 5



4

Z

FOREWORD

The 132 ranked lists of state data that constitute this Report present information that may be used in understanding, explaining, interpreting, and possibly evaluating various aspects of state school systems. The range of items, however, illustrates the difficulty of making a defensible single judgment of the effort or the effectiveness of a given state in working on its educational problems. These rankings are not suitable for combining into composite rankings for the 50 state school systems.

It is hoped that the information presented in this report will be useful in the improvement of education.

GLEN ROBINSON
Director, Research Division



INTRODUCTION

The figures used in the rankings presented in this Report are the latest available. Some are estimates, prepared in advance of detailed reports, and hence are subject to revision. Some are based on sampling studies, for which measures of sampling variability are not recorded here. Readers are cautioned against making conclusions based on slight differences among states in rankings on a specific item, and against using the data or rankings in trend research since generally the series is not revised when final figures become available. However, revised 1970-71 estimates for certain items are given along with 1971-72 estimates.

The national totals shown in most tables include the District of Columbia; but because the District comprises a single urban school system, and hence is not comparable to state school systems, figures for it are not shown separately. Data for American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands, whenever they are available, are given in a separate listing beginning on page 72.

Each section of this report consists of a list of definitions appropriate to the tables, a list of sources (complete citations), and the tables. Appended to each table are the sources in abbreviated form and references to the pertinent definitions.

When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are listed alphabetically and given the same rank; the appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Dollar amounts for Alaska should be reduced by 30 percent to make the purchasing power of Alaska figures generally comparable to figures reported for other areas of the United States. This is noted in the tables where it applies.

It should be noted that Tables 66, 67, 68, 69, and 123 consist of data from the Sales Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must get permission direct from Sales Management, 630 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.



6

POPULATION

1-Total Population, April 1, 1970	8
2-Provisional Estimates of Total Resident Population, July 1, 1971	8
3-Percent Change in Total Population, 1960 to 1970	8
4-Net Total Migration Rate, 1965 to 1968	9
5-Percent of Population That Is Black, 1970	9
6-Estimated School-Age Population, July 1, 1971	9
7-Estimated School-Age Population as Percent of Total Population, 1971	10
8-Percent of Total Population Aged 21-64 in 1970	10
9-Number of School-Age Children per 100 Adults Aged 21-64 in 1970	10
10—Percent of Population Aged 65 or Older, April 1, 1970	1.1
11—Percent Increase in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 1960 to 1970	11
12—Birth Rates, 1970 (Provisional)	11
13—Estimated Number of Infant Deaths Under One Year per 1,000 Live Births, 1970	12
14—Population per Square Mile, 1971	12
15—Percent of Population That is Urban, 1970	13

Definitions

BIRTH RATE: number of live births per 1,000 population (excluding armed forces abroad) estimated as of July 1, 1970.

LAND: dry tand and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eight statute mile wide; and lakes reservoirs, and ponds under 40 acres of area.

NET TOTAL MIGRATION RATE: number of migrant persons per 100 midpoint population.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

RESIDENT POPULATION: includes persons in the armed forces stationed in each area.

URBAN POPULATION: persons living in (a) places of 2,500 inhabitants or more incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, and towns (except towns in New England, New York, and Wisconsin); (b) the densely settled urban fringe, whether incorporated or unincorporated, of urbanized areas; (c) towns in New England and townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania which contain no incorporated municipalities as subdivisions and have either 25,000 inhabitants or more or a population of 2,500 to 25,000 and a density of 1,500 or more per square mile; (d) counties in states other than the New England states, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania that have no incorporated municipalities within their boundaries and have a density of 1,500 persons or more per square mile; and (e) unincorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more.



Sources

National Education Association, Research Division, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72. Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971, 38 p.

- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Estimates of the Population of States, by Age: 1968, with Provisional Estimates for July 1, 1969. Current Population Reports, Population Estimates, Series P-25, No. 437. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, January 16, 1970. 12 p.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1970 Consus of Population, General Population Characteristics. Final Report PC(1)-B. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1970 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants. Final Report PC(1)-A. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Distribution of the Negro Population*, by County. Series PC(S1)-1. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, June 1971. 8 p.

- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of States and Components of Population Change, 1960 to 1970. Series P-25, No. 460. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 7, 1971.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Provisional Estimates of the Population of States: July 1, 1971 and 1970. Current Population ... orts, Population Estimates and Projections, Series P-25, No 46c. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 5, 1971. 2 p.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971. 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.
- U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. "Annual Summary for the United States, 1970: Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report* 19:13; September 21, 1971.



1 TOTAL	POPULATION,	APRIL	1,
1970			

١.	California	19,953,134
2.	New York	18,241,266
3.	Pennsylvania	11,793,909
4.	Texas	11,196,730
5.	Illinois	11,113,976
6.	Ohio	10,652,017
7.	Michigan	8,875,083
8.	New Jersey	7,168,164
9.	Florida	6,789,443
10.	Massachusetts	5,689,170
11.	Indiana	5,193,669
12.	North Carolina	5,082,059
13.	Missouri	4,677,399
14.	Virginia	4,648,494
15.	Georgia	4,589,575
16.	Wisconsin	4,417,933
17.	Tennessee	3,924,164
18.	Maryland	3,922,399
19.	Minnesota	3,805,069
20.	Louisiana	3,643,180
21.	Alabama	3,444,165
22.	Washington	3,409,169
23.	Kentucky	3,219,311
24.	Connecticut	3,032,217
25.	lowa	2,825,041
26.	South Carolina	2,590,516
27.	Oklahoma	2,559,253
28.	Kansas	2,249,071
29.	Mississippi	2,216,912
30.	Colorado	2,207,259
31.	Oregon	2,091,385
32.	Arkansas	1,923,295
33.	West Virginia	1,744,237
34.	Arizona	1,722,482
35.	Nebraska	1,483,791
36 .	Utah	1,059,273
37.	New Mexico	1,016,000
38.	Maine	993,663
39.	Rhode Island	949,723
40.	Hawaii	769,913
41.	New Hampshire	737,681
42.	Idaho	713,008
4 ² .	Montana	694,409
44.	South Dakota	666,257
45.	North Dakota	617,761
46.	Delaware	548,104
47.	Nevada	488,738
48.	Vermont	444,330
49.	Wyoming	332,416
50.	Alaska	302,173
J.,,		302,270

UNITED STATES 203,184,896 Census, Number of Inhabitiants, PC(1)-A 2-PROVISIONAL ESTIMATE OF TO-TAL RESIDENT POPULATION, JULY 1, 1971

		
١.	California	20,223,000
2,	New York	18,391,000
2. 3.	Pennsylvania	11,879.000
	Texas	11,460,000
դ. 5.	Illinois	11,196,000
5. 6.		
	Ohio Michigan	10,778,000
7.	Michigan	8,997,000
8.	New Jersey	7,300,000
9.	Florida	7,041,000
10.	Massachusetts	5,758,000
11.	Indiana	5,274,000
12.	North Carolina	5,146,000
13.	Missouri	4,749,000
14.	Virginia	4,714,000
15.	Georgia	4,664,000
16.	Wisconsin	4,476,000
17.	Maryland	4,000,000
18.	Tennessee	3,990,000
19.	Minnesota	3,881,000
20.	Louisiana	3,681,000
21.	Alabama	3,479,000
22.	Washington	3,449,000
23.	Kentucky	3,282,000
24.	Connecticut	3,081,000
25.	lowa	2,852,000
26.	South Carolina	2,627,000
27.	Oklahoma	2,610,000
28.	Colorado	2,283,000
29.	Kansas	2,258,000
30.	Mississippi	2,226,000
31.	Oregon	2,158,000
32.	Arkansas	1,944,000
33.	Arizona	1,849,000
34.	West Virginia	1,752,000
35.	Nebraska	1,512,000
36.	Utah	1,099,000
37.	New Mexico	1,030,000
38.	Maine	1,003,000
39.	Rhode Island	960,000
40.	Hawaii	789,000
41.	New Hampshire	762,000
42.	Idaho	732,000
43.	Montana	708,000
45. 44.	South Dakota	670,000
	North Dakota	625,000
45 .		•
46.	Delaware Navyda	558,000
47.	Nevada V	507,000
48.	Vermont	458,000
49.	Wyoming	340,000
50.	Alaska	313,000

UNITED STATES 206,256. 200 Census, Series P-25, No 468.

See definition of resident population, p. 6

3-PERCENT OF CHANGE IN TOTAL POP-ULATION, 1960 TO 1970

		Total	White	Black
l.	Nevada	+71.3	+70.1	+105.9
2.	Florida	+37.1		+19.2
3.	Arizona	+36.1		
4.	Alaska	+33.6		
5.	California	+27.0		
6.	Maryland	+26.5		
7.	Colorado	+25.8		
8.	Delaware		+21.4	
9.	Hawaii		+47.4	
10,	New Hampshire		+21.3	+31.6
11.	Connecticut		+17.0	+68.6
12.	Washington		+18.1	+46.3
13.	Utah		+13.1	+59.5
14 -	New Jersey		+14.6	+49.6
14.	Oregon		+17.3	+45.1
16.	Virginia		+19.6	+6.0
17.	Texas		+15.8	
18.			+20.2	
10. 19.	Georgia Vermont		+20.2	+6.1
19. 20.				
20,	Michigan	+13.4	+10.6	+38.1
	UNITED STATES	+13.3	+11.8	+20.1
21.	Louisiana	+11.9	+14.8	+4.8
22.	Wisconsin	+11.8		
^{23.} [Minnesota	+11.5		
L	North Carolina	+11.5	+14.5	+1.9
25.	Indiana	+11.4	+9.8	+32.8
^{26.} [Massachusetts	+10.5		+57.2
L	Rhode Island	+10.5	+9.1	+38.2
28.	Illinois	+10.2		
29 .	Tennessee		+10.3	
30.	Oklahoma	+9.9		
31.	Ohio		+8.3	
32.	South Carolina		+15.7	
33.	New York	+8.4		
34.	Missouri	+8.3		
35.	Arkansas			-8.1
36.	Idaho	+6.9		
37.	New Mexico	+6.8		
38.	Kentucky	+6.0		
39.	Alabama		+10.7	
40.	Nebraska	+5.1		
41.	Pennsylvania	+4.2		
42.	Kansas	+3.2		
43.	Montana		+1.9	
44.	Maine		+2.3	
45.	lowa	+2.4		+28.6
46. 47.	Mississippi Wyoming		+10.8	
47. 48.	Wyoming South Dakota	+0.7		+17.6 +46.0
40. 49.	North Dakota			+221.0
49. 50.	West Virginia	-4.0 6.0	_0.4	-17.3
************				min-to- str. ar sautr
Censu	s, Series P-25, No 4	ou, p. J	LU, 12,	and 13.

series.

^{*}Less than +0.05.

-4NET SHGRA	HUN	RATE,	₹960	10
1970		·		
				_

1.	Nevada	50.4
2.	Florida	26.8
3.	Arizona	17.5
4.	California	13.4
5.	Maryland	12.4
6.	Colorado	12.3
7.	New Hampshire	11.3
8.	Oregon	9.0
9.	Washington	9.0 8.7
10.	Connecticut	
10.	- Delaware	8.5
		8.5
12.	New Jersey	8.0
13.	Alaska	7.1
14.	Vermont	3.8
15.	Virginia	3.6
16.	Hawaji	1.7
	UNITED STATES	1.7
17. [- Shode Island	1.5
ι	- Texas	1.5
19.	Massachusetts	1.4
20 .	Georgia	1.3
21.	Oklahoma	0.6
22.	Michigan	0.3
23.	Wisconsin	0.1
24.	Missouri	*
25.	Indiana	- 0.3
26.	Illinois	- 0.3 - 0.4
2 7.	New York	- 0.4 - 0.6
28.	Minnesota	
20.	Ohio	- 0.7 - 1.3
29.	· Tennessee	
31.	Utah	-1.3
		- 1.2
32.	North Carolina	- 2.1
33.	Pennsylvama	- 3.3
34. r	Arkansas	- 4.0
L	. Louisiana	- 4.0
36.	Kentucky	- 5.0
37.	Nebraska	- 5.2
38.	Kansas	6.0
39.	ldaho	- 6.2
40.	South Carolina	- 6.3
41. 42.	lowa Alabama	- 6. 6 - 7.1
43.	Maine	-7.2
44.	Montana	7.2 8.6
44. 45.		
	Wyoming	-11.9
46.	Mississippi	-12.3
47.	New Mexico	-13.6
48.	South Dakota	-13.9
49.	West Virginia	-14.2
<u>50.</u>	North Dakota	-14.9
Cana	in Carlos D 05 No. 460	10 10

Census, Series P-25, No. 460, p. 10, 12, and 13.

See definition of net total migration rate, p. 6.

5-PERCENT OF POPULATION THAT IS BLACK, 1970

1.	- South Dakota	0.2
	Vermont	0.2
3.	- Idaho	0.3
	Maine	0.3
	Montana	0.3
	New Hampshire	0.3
7.	North Dakota	0.4
8,	Utah	0.6
9.	Wyoming	0.8
10.	Minnesota	0.9
11.	Hawaii	1.0
12.	Iowa	1.2
13.	Oregon	1.3
14.	New Mexico	1.9
15.	Washington	2.1
16.	– Nebraska	2.7
. (/.	Rhode Island	2.7
18.	Wisconsin	
19.	- Alaska	2.9
19.	Arizona	3.0
	- Colorado	3.0
22.	Massachusetts	3.0
23.	West Virginia	3.1
24.	Kansas	3.9
25.	Nevada	4.8
26.		5.7
	Connecticut	6.0
27.	Oklahoma	6.7
28.	Indiana	6.9
29 .	California	7.0
30.	Kentucky	7.2
31.	Pennsylvania	8.6
32.	Ohio	9.1
33.	Missouri	10.3
34.	New Jersey	10.7
	UNITED STATES	11.1
35.	Michigan	11.2
36.	New York	11.9
37.	Texas	12.5
38.	Illinois	12.8
39.	Delaware	14.3
40.	Florida	15.3
41.	Tennessee	15.8
42.	Maryland	17.8
43.	Arkansas	18.3
44.	Virginia	18.5
45.	North Carolina	22.2
46.	Georgia	25.9
47.	Alabama	26.2
48.	Louisiana	29.8
49.	South Carolina	30.5
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	36.8

Census, Distribution of the Negro Population, by County.

6-ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1971

1.	California	4,971,000
2.	New York	4,328,000
8.	Texas	2,986,000
4.	Pennsylvania	2,909,000
5.	Illinois	2,847,000
6.	Ohio	2,806,000
7.	Michigan	2,437,000
8.	New Jersey	1,789,000
9.	Florida	1,603,000
10.	Massachusetts	1,400,000
11.	Indiana	1,379,000
12.	North Carolina	1,317,000
13.	Georgia	1,218,000
14.	Wisconsin	1,196,000
15.	Virginia	1,192,000
16.	Missouri	1,177,000
17.	Minnesota	1,046,000
18.	Louisiana	1,035,000
19.	Maryland	1,033,000
20.	Tennessee	998,000
21.	Alabama	929,000
22.	Washington	875,000
23.	Kentucky	840,000
24.	Connecticut	765,000
25.	Iowa	739,000
26.	South Carolina	716,000
27.	Okłahoma	637,000
28.	Mississippi	631,000
29.	Colorado	585,000
30 .	Kansas	569,000
31.	Oregon	532,000
32.	Arkansas	495,000
33.	Arizona	483,000
34.	West Virginia	440,000
35.	Nebraska	385,000
36.	Utah	311,000
37.	New Mexico	308,000
38.	Maine	258,000
39.	Rhode Island	228,000
40.	Hawaii	203,000
41.	ldaho	198,000
42.	Montana	195,000
43.	New Hampshire	188,000
44.	South Dakota	186,000
45.	North Dakota	174,000
46.	Delaware	148,000
47.	Nevada	126,000
48.	Vermont	117,000
49.	Wyoming	92,000
50.	Alaska	88,000
		·
		52,266,000
NEA	Estimates of Saha	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 27.

See definition of school-age population, p. 6.



^{*} Less than -0.05.

7 ESTIMATED SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1971

I. New Mexico	30.3
2. Utah	29.4
3. Alaska	29.1
4. Mississippi	28.5
5. Louisiana	28.4
6. – North Dakota	28.2
7. Montana	28.1
8, South Dakota	27.9
9. Idaho	27.8
10. Wyoming	27.7
11. South Carolina	27.6
12. Michigan	27.5
Minnesota	27.5
14. Arizona	27.3
15. Wisconsin	27.1
16. r Alabama	27.0
Delaware	27.0
18. Texas	26.7
19. r Colorado	26.5
Georgia	26.5
Indiana	26.5
22. Hawaii	26.4
23. Maryland	26.3
Ohio	26.3
Vermont	26.3
26. Iowa	26.2
	26.1
27. Kentucky 28. Maine	26.0
	25.9
29. Nebraska	25.9 25.9
l. North Carolina	25.9 25.8
31. Nevada	25.7
32. Arkansas	25.7 25.7
l Washington	20.1
UNITED STATES	25.7
34. – Illinois	25.6
L Virginia	25.6
36. New Harapshire	25.5
37. r Oregon	25.4
Tennessee	25.4
39. Kansas	25.3
40 Connecticut	25.2
Missouri	25.2
West Virginia	25.2
43. New Jersey	25.0
44. California	24.9
Oklahoma	24.9
46. Pennsylvania	24.7
47. Massachusetts	24.6
48. i a York	23.8
49. Fiorida	23.6
50. Rhode Island	23.5
Causes Series D.25 No.	

Census, Series P-25, No. 460, NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 27.

See definition of school-age population, p. 6.

8-PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULA-TION AGED 21-64 IN 1970

I. Nevada	54.4
2. Hawaii	52.8
3. New Jersey	52.5
4. California	52.4
New York	52.4
6. Virginia	52.2
7. r Alaska	52.1
Connecticut	52.1
L Maryland	52.1
10. Permsylvania	51.6
11. Rhode Island	51.4
12. Illinois	51.0
North Carolina	51.0
14. Washington	50.9
15. C Delaware	50.8
Tennessee	50,8
17. Oregon	50.6
18. [Georgia	50.5
Massachusetts	50.5
UNITED STATES	50.5
20. Ohio	50.3
21. Oklahoma	50.2
22. Colorado	50.1
L West Virginia	50.1
24. Texas	49.8
25. – Florida	49.6
Indiana	49.6
Missouri	49.6
└ Wyoming	49.6
29, Michigan	49.5
L New Hampshire	49.5
31. South Carolina	49.3
32. 🛘 Alabama	49.2
_ Kansas	49.2
34. Arizona	49.1
L Kentucky	49.1
36. Maine	48.5
37. Arkansas	48.4
L Montana	48.4
39. Idaho	48.1
40. Vermont	48.0
Wisconsin	48.0
42. Nebraska	47.9
43. lowa	47.8
44. T Louisiana	47.6
Minneso ta	47.6
L New Mexico	47.6
47. North Dakota	46.8
48. Utah	46.5
49. Mississippi	46.0
_ South Dakota	46.0
Census, General Population	Characteris-

Census, General Population Characteristics, PC(1)-B.

9-NUMBER OF SCHOOL-AGE CHILD-REN PER 100 ADULTS AGED 21-64 IN 1970

١.	New Mexico	64
2.	Utah	63
3.	Mississ'ppi	62
٠١.	South Dakota	61
5.	" Louisiana	60
Į.	North Dakota	60
7.	- Idaho	58
1	Minnesota	58
	- Montana	58
10.	Wisconsin	57
11. (T Alaska	56
	Arizona	56
	Michigan	56
	South Carolina	56
	_ Wyoming	56
16.	- Alabama	55
	lowa	55
Į.	L Vermont	55
19.	- Indiana	54
	Maine	54
	Nebraska	54
,	Texas	54
23 .	Arkansas	53
	Colorado	53
	Delaware	58
	Georgia	53
	Kentucky	58
	Ohio	53
29.	Kansas	52
	New Hampshire	52
31.	Maryland	51
	Missouri	51
	North Carolina	51
	Washington	51
	L West Virginia	51
	UNITED STATES	51.
36.	T Hawaii	50
001	Illinois	50
	Oklahoma	50
	regon	50
	Tennessee	50
41.	Connecticut	49
	Massachusetts	49
	Virginia	49
44.	- California	48
	Florida	48
	New Jersey	48
	- Pennsylvania	48
48.	Nevada	47
49.	New York	46
	Rhode Island	46

Census, General Population Characteristics, PC(1)-B.



11.

l. Florida	14.6	<u></u>	, 1960 TO 1970		1 M	
2. TArkansas	12.4	1.	Arizona	79.0	1. Maryland	15.5
lowa	12.4	2.	Florida	78.9	2. Kansas 3. New Jersev	16.1
Nebraska	12.4	3,	Nevada	70.4		16.2
5. South Dakota	12.1	4.	''awaii	51.3	4. j Connecticut L Pennsylvania	16.4
6. Missouri	12.0	5.	New Mexico	37.7	6. Florida	16.4
7. Kansas	11.8	6.	Texas	33,1	7. r Massachusetts	16.8
8. Oklahoma	11.7	7.	North Carolina	32.7	. West Virginia	16.9
9. Maine	11.6	8.	Maryland	32.3	9. Oklahoma	16.9 17.0
10. Massachusetts	11.2	9.	California	30.9	10. Rhode Island	17.1
11. West Virginia	11.1	10.	Utah	29.4	11. New Hampshire	17.3
12 Rhode Island	11.0	11.	Alaska	27.9	Oregon	1.7.3 1.7.3
13. New York	10.8	12.	Louisiana	27.0	18. r lowa	17.4
Oregon	10.8	13.	South Carolina	26.8	South Dakota	17.4
🗕 Pennsylvania	10.8	14.	Virginia	26.7	15. r New York	17.5
16. – Minnesota	10.7	15.	Georgia	26.4	Virginia	17.5
North Dakota	10.7	16.	Alabama	24.8	Wisconsin	17.5
Vermont	10.7	17.	New Jersey	24.4	18. Maine	17.6
- Wisconsin	10.7	18.	Tennessee	24.3	19. Nebraska	17.7
20. New Hampshire	10.6	19.	Oregon	23.5	20. r Montana	17.9
21. Kentucky	10.5	20.	Delaware	22.6	. Washington	17.9
22. Mississippi	10.0	21,	Arkansas	22.3	22. r Arkansas	18.0
23. Montana	9.9				Minnesota	18.0
			UNITED STATES	21.1	L Missouri	18.0
UNITED STATES	9.9				25. California	18,2
		22.	Oklahoma	20.5	Vermont	18.2
24. [Illinois	9.8	23.	Connecticut	19.1		
Tennessee	9.8	24.	Colorado	18.8	UNITED STATES	18.2
26. New Jersey	9.7	25 .	Michigan	18.0		
27. C Alabama	9.5	26.	Wisconsin	17.4	27. Illinois	18.3
Connecticut	9.5	27.	Mississippi	17.0	28. Nevada	18.5
ldaho	9.5	28.	Wyoming	16.6	29. p Delaware	18.7
Indiana	9.5	29.	ldaho	16.3	Indiana	18.7
B1. Ohio	9.4	30.	New York	16.2	└ North Dakota	18.7
Washington	9.4	31.	Rhode Island	16.1	82. _f Kentucky	19.0
88. Arigona	9.1	32.	New Hamsphire	15.8	l Ohio	19.0
L Wyoming	9.1	33.	Minnesota	15.4	34. r Michigan	19.1
85. California 86. Texas	9.0		Washington	15.4	L Wyoming	19.1
	8.9	35 .	Kentucky	15.1	36. Tennessec	19.3
B7. Colorado	8.5	36.	North Dakota	13.3	87. p Colorado	19.4
L Michigan 89. Louisiana	8.5	37.	Pennsylvania	12.7	l. North Carolina	19.4
40. North Carolina	8.4	90	West Virginia	12.7	89. p Alabama	19.5
41. Dela ware	8.1 8.0	39.	South Dakota	12.5	l. Idaho	19.5
Georgia	8.0	40.	Illinois Naturalia	12.2	41. South Carolina	19.6
43. Virginia	7.9	41.	Nebraska Missauri	11.8	42. Louisiana	19.9
14. Maryland	7.6	42. 43.	Missouri	11.4	43. Texas	20.8
45. South Carolina	7.4	45. 44.	Massachusetts	11.3	44. Georgia	20.9
46. Utah	7.4 7.3	44. 45.	Ohio Indiana	11.2	45. Arizona	21.0
47. New Mexico	6.9	40.		10.8	46. r Hawaii	21.5
48. Nevada	6.3	47.	L Kansas Vermont	10.8	Mississippi	21.5
19. Hawaii	5.7	47. 48.	vermont Maine	8.6 7.6	L New Mexico	21.5
50. Alaska	2.3	40. 49.	lowa	7.6	49. Alaska	24.5
Census, General Population (49. 50.	Iowa Montana	6.9 5.1	50. Utah	25.9

See definition of birth rate, p. 6



1. North Dakota 14.1 2. Rhode Island 915	1. New Jersey	mia	90.9
2	**	ersey	88,9
Idaho	•••	Island	87.1
Massachusett:		'ork	85.6
Wisconsin		chusetts	84.6
Connecticut	·	i	83.1
Minnesota 16.8 8. Pennsylvania 264		8	83.0
16.9 9. Ohio 263		 U	80.9
California 17.1 10. Illinois 201	•	a	80.5
Vermont			80.4
Maine			79.7
2. Nebraska 17.3 13. Florida 130 3. Kansas 17.6 14. California 129 4. New Hampshire 17.8 15. Hawaii 123 5. Ohio 18.4 17. North Carolina 119 6. Ohio 18.4 17. North Carolina 105 7. Iowa 18.5 18. Tennessee 97 8. Rhode Island 18.7 19. South Carolina 87 9. Hawaii 18.9 20. New Hampshire 84 Washington 18.9 21. Kentucky 83 Wyoming 18.9 22. Louisiana 82 9. New Jersey 19.0 Wisconsin 82 10. New Jersey 19.1 24. Georgia 80 4. Indiana 19.2 25. West Virginia 73 5. Delaware 19.4 26. Alabuna 69 Maryland 19.4 7. Kentucky 19.8 New York 19.8 UNITED STATES 58 South Dakota 19.8 29. Iowa 51 0. Michigan 20.1 32. Mississippi 47 12. Colorado 20.3 33. Texas 44 0. Michigan 20.1 32. Mississippi 47 12. Colorado 20.3 34. Oklahoma 36 36. Arkansas 20.4 35. Arkansas 36 37. Virginia 20.6 36 Maine 32 38. Tennessee 21.1 37. Kansas 28 39. Colorado 22.1 37. Kansas 28 39. Colorado 21.1 37. Kansas 28 39. Colorado 21.1 37. Kansas 28 40. Nebraska 20.1 37. Kansas 28 41. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 15 42. Utah 15 43. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 15 44. Arizona 10 44. Arizona 10 45. Portona 21.7 42. Utah 15 46. Montana 21.7 42. Utah 15 47. Portona 21.7 43. Florida 21.7 44. Portona 21.7 48. Portona 21.7 42. Utah 15 49. Portona 21.7 43. Florida 21.7 40. Portona 21.7 43. Florida 21.7 41. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 15 41. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 15 42. Utah 44. Arizona 16 44. Arizona 16 45. Portona 21.7 42. Utah 15 46. Portona 21.7 42. Utah 15 47. Portona 21.7 42. Utah 21.7 48. Portona 21.7 42. Utah 21.7 49. Porto		na	79.0
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.		ido	78.5
17.8		eticut	77.4
18.2 16. Virginia 119		and	76.0
105			75.8
7. lowa		gan	73.8
3. Rhode Island		, .	
Hawaii		ED STATES	73.9
Washington 18.9 21. Kentucky 83			
Wyoming	•	ngton	72.0
2. New Jersey 19.0 Wisconsin 82 3. Missouri 19.1 24. Georgia 80 4. Indiana 19.2 25. West Virginia 73 5. Delaware 19.4 26. Alabama 69 6. Maryland 19.4 Wisconsin 69 7. Kentucky 19.8 UNITED STATES 58 8. Washington 52 UNITED STATES 19.8 29. lowa 51 80. Michigan 20.1 Vermont 49 10. Michigan 20.1 32. Missispipi 47 10. Colorado 20.3 33. Texas 44 10. Oklahoma 20.3 34. Oklahoma 36 10. Virginia 20.4 35. Arkansas 37 10. Virginia 20.6 36. Maine 32 10. Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22 10. Texas 21.1 37. Kansas 26 10. Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22 11. Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22 12. Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22 13. Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22 14. Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22 15. Virginia 21.4 40. Nebraska 26 16. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 15 17. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 15 18. Florida 21.7 43. Florida 21.7 44. 44. Arizona 21.7		are	72.
3. Missouri 19.1 24. Georgia 80 4. Indiana 19.2 25. West Virginia 73 5. [Delaware 19.4 26. [Alabama 69		sylvania	71.5
A		uri	70.
Delaware	_	Mexico	69.
Maryland	_	no ma	68.
Texas		on	67.
New York 19.8 South Dakota 19.8 UNITED STATES 19.8 29. lowa 51 UNITED STATES 19.8 29. lowa 51 UNITED STATES 19.8 29. lowa 51 O. [Michigan 20.1 32. Mississippi 47 O. [Colorado 20.3 33. Texas 44 O. [Colorado 20.3 34. Oklahoma 38 O. [Arkansas 20.4 35. Arkansas 37 O. [New Mexico 21.1 37. Kansas 28 O. [New Mexico 21.1 37. Kansas 28 O. [New Mexico 21.1 38. Colorado 22 O. [Oregon 24 40. Nebraska 26 Oregon 25 Oregon 26 11 11 Oregon 27 12 Oregon 28 11 Oregon 29 Oregon 21 Oregon 21 Oregon 22 Oregon 21 Oregon 21 Oregon 22 Oregon 24 Oregon 25 Oregon 26 Oregon 27 Oregon 27 Oregon 28 Oregon 29 Oregon 20 Oregon 20 Oregon 21 Oregon 22 Oregon 24 Oregon 25 Oregon 26 Oregon 27 Oregon 27 Oregon 28 Oregon 29 Oregon 20 Oregon		esota	66.
South Dakota 19.8 28. Washington 52	UNITED STATES	iana	66.
UNITED STATES	0,111,000,111,000	onsin	65.
UNITED STATES 19.8 29. lowa 30. Minnesota Vermont 49 Pennsylvania 20.1 20.1 20.1 32. Mississippi 47 2. Colorado	28. Washington	18	65.
Michigan 20.1 Vermont 49		na	64.
0.		nia	63.
Pennsylvania 20.1 32. Mississippi 47 47 47 47 48. 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 4		nska	61.
2. Colorado 20.3 33. Texas 44 Colorado 20.3 34. Oklahoma 38 Arkansas 20.4 35. Arkansas 37 S. Virginia 20.6 36. Maine 32 Colorado 21.1 37. Kansas 28 Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22 Colorado 23 Colorado 24		ning	60.
Oklahoma 20.3 34. Oklahoma 38. Oklahoma 20.4 35. Arkansas 37. Oklahoma 20.6 36. Maine 32. Oklahoma 20.6 36. Maine 32. Oklahoma 20.6 36. Maine 32. Oklahoma 21.1 37. Kansas 28. Oklahoma 21.1 37. Kansas 28. Oregon 22. Oregon 22. Oregon 22. Oregon 22. Oregon 23. Oklahoma 21.4 40. Naine 20. Oregon 22. Oklahoma 21.4 40. Naine 20. Oregon 22. Oklahoma 21. 38. Colorado 20. Oregon 22. Oklahoma 21. 35. Arkansas 37. Oklahoma 21. 37. Kansas 28. Oklahoma 21. 37. Kansas 28. Oregon 22. Oklahoma 21. 37. 40. Naine 38. Oklahoma 38. Oklahoma 38. Oklahoma 38. Oklah		gia	60.
Arkansas 20.4 35. Arkansas 37. 5. Virginia 20.6 36. Maine 32. 6. New Mexico 21.1 37. Kansas 28. 7 Exas 21.1 38. Colorado 22. 8. Tennessee 21.3 Oregon 22. 9. Georgia 21.4 40. Nebraska 26. 11 Illinois 21.4 41. Arizona 16. 12 Florida 21.7 42. Utah 13. Montana 21.7 43. Idaho 9. 15 Arkansas 37. 37. 16 Arkansas 37. 37. 16 Arkansas 37. 37. 17 Arkansas 37. 37. 18 Arkansas 37.		essee	58.
15. Virginia 20.6 36. Maine 32 16. New Mexico 21.1 37. Kansas 28 17. Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22 18. Tennessee 21.3 Oregon 22 19. Georgia 21.4 40. Nebraska 26 18. Illinois 21.4 41. Arizona 16 18. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 15 Montana 21.7 43. Idaho 9		ima	58.
New Mexico 21.1 37. Kansas 28. Texas 21.1 38. Colorado 22. 22. 23. Oregon 22. 23. Oregon 22. 24. 24. Arizona 24. 24. 25.			57.
Texas 21.1 38.		Hampshire	56.
18. Tennessee 21.3 Oregon 22.4 19. Georgia 21.4 40. Nebraska 20.4 1. Illinois 21.4 41. Arizona 10.4 1. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 13.4 Montana 21.7 43. Idaho 9.4 18. Company 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19.			54.
9. Georgia 21.4 40. Nebraska 20 1. Illinois 21.4 41. Arizona 10 1. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 13 1. Montana 21.7 43. Florida 9	1	tana	53
Illinois 21.4 41. Arizona 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	. -	ucky	52
1. Florida 21.7 42. Utah 18 Montana 21.7 43. Fldaho		c	50
Montana 21.7 43 Idaho		nsas	50
The state of the s		Ca .	48
o. Alacka aa	•	h Carolina	4.7
4. South Carolina 22.6 L. South Dakota 9		h Carolina	45
55. West Virginia 22.8 46. New Mexico		h Dakota	44
6. Nevada 23.5 47. f Montana		sslppi	44
7. North Carolina 23.9 Nevada		h Dakota	44
18. Alabama 24.3 49. Wyoming		Virginia	39
9. Louisiana 25.1 50. Alaska Under		nont	32
6. Mississippi 28.2 Census, P-25, No. 468;		mber of Inhabita	



ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

16-Number of Basic Administrative Units (Operating School Districts), 1971-72	15
17—Public-School Enrollment, Fall 1971	15
18—Fall 1971 Enrollment in Public Schools as Percent of School-Age Population, July 1, 1971	15
19—Estimated Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1971-72	16
20—Percent of Change in Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Enrollment, 1961-62 to 1971-72	16
21—Estimated Public-School Enrollment as Percent of Total School Enrollment, Fall 1970	16
22-Estimated Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 1971-72	17
23-Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1971-72	17
24—Average Daily Membership in Public Schools, 1971-72	17
25-Average Daily Attendance as Percent of Average Daily Membership, 1971-72	18
26-Average Daily Membership as Percent of Cumulative Enrollment, 1971-72	18
27-Average Daily Membership as Percent of School-Age Population, 1971-72	18
28—Average Length of Public-School Term in Days, 1967-68	19
29—Percent of Elementary- and Secondary-School (Public and Private) Enrollment Participating in Federally Subsidized School Lunch	
Program (Indemnity Plan), 1970	19

Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: computed by dividing the aggregate days of attendance by the average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: the local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT: a cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT: see culumative enrollment.

ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: represents average number of children participating in December 1970. The number of children may have been higher in some states during other months but December was the peak month in terms of children participating nationally.

FALL ENROLLMENT: the count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

INDEMNITY PLAN: a subsidy program to expand markets for agricultural products, maintain outlets for government-owned com-



11

modities, and support school-lunch programs. Sponsors of school-lunch programs are reimbursed by the federal government for local purchases of food on a basis of quality and quantity of meals served.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72. Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971. 92nd edition, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Digest of Educational Statistics, 1970. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1970, 140 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62. Circular No. 751. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1964, 102 p.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Statistics of State School Systems, 1967-68. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, December 1970, 98 p.



15

16-NUMBER	OF	BASIC	ADMINIS-
TRATIVE	UNITS	(0)	PERATING
SCHOOL DIS'	TRICTS	3, 1971	.72

SCH	JOL DISTRICTS, 1971-72	***************************************			
			1.	California	4,711,616
1.	Hawaii	ı	2.	New York	3,517,000
2.	Nevada	17	3.	Texas	2,778,192
3.	Maryland	24	4.	Ohio	2,423,050
4.	Delaware	26	5.	Pennsy Ivania	2,372,500
5.	Alaska	29	ნ .	Illinois	2,367,500
6. [Rhode Island	40	7.	Michigan	2,209,109
L.	Utah	40	8.	New Jersey	1,520,539
8,	West Virginia	55	9.	Florida	1,429,952
9.	Louisiana	66	10.	Indiana	1,230,790
10.	Florida	67	11.	North Carolina	1,179,984
11.	New Mexico	89	12.	Massachusetts	1,175,000
12 .	South Carolina	98	13.	Georgia	1,094,000
13.	Wyoming	94	14.	Missouri	1,078,199
14.	Idaho	115	15,	Virginia	1,074,073
15.	Alabama	126	16.	Wisconsin	999,921
16.	Virginia	140	17.	Minnesota	932,065
17.	Tennessee	147	18.	Maryland	930,990
18.	Mississippi	150	19,	Tennessec	896,913
19.	North Carolina	152	20.	Louisiana	857,318
20 .	New Hampshire	167	21.	Alabama	806,315
21.	Connecticut	169	22.	Washington	805,049
22 .	Colorado	181	23.	Kentucky	719,400
23.	Georgia	188	24.	Connecticut	666,867
24 .	Kentucky	190	25.	Iowa	660,423
25 .	South Dakota	233	26.	Oklahoma	633,860
26.	Vermont	276	27.	South Carolina	629,326
27 .	Maine	292	28.	Colorado	564,502
28.	Arizona	293	29.	Mississippi	529,366
29 .	Kansas	311	30.	Kansas	505,634
30 .	Indiana	312	31.	Oregon	480,490
31.	Washington	318	32.	Arkansas	461,352
32.	Oregon	341	33.	Arizona	454,512
33.	North Dakota	386	34.	West Virginia	403,116
34.	Arkansas	387	35.	Nebraska	331,000
35.	Massachusetts	430	36.	Utah	305,746
36.	Minnesota	443	37.	New Mexico	285,674
37.	Wisconsin	444	38.	Maine	247,700
38.	lowa	453	39.	Rhode Island	190,696
39.	Pennsylvania	569	40.	Idaho	185,114
40.	New Jersey	602	41.	Hawaii	182,463
41.	Michigan	620	42.	Montana	173,757
42 .	Ohio	625	43.	New Hampshire	164,102
4.0	841	400			4 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

629

649

652

756

1,117

1,146

1,167

1,400

UNITED STATES 16,920 NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 26.

Missouri

Oklahoma

Montana

New York

California

Nebraska

Illinois

Texas

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

50.

See definitions of basic administrative unit, p. 13.

17-PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1971

1.	California	4,711,616
2.	New York	3,517,000
3.	Texas	2,778,192
4.	Ohio	2,423,050
5.	Pennsy Ivania	2,372,500
6 .	Illinois	2,367,500
7.	Michigan	2,209,109
8.	New Jersey	1,520,539
9.	Florida	1,429,952
10.	Indiana	1,230,790
11.	North Carolina	1,179,984
12.	Massachusetts	1,175,000
13.	Georgia	1,094,000
14.	Missouri	1,078,199
15.	Virginia	1,074,073
16.	Wisconsin	999,921
17.	Minnesota	932,065
18.	Maryland	930,990
19,	Tennessec	896,913
20.	Louisiana	857,318
21.	Alabama	806,315
22.	Washington	805,049
23.	Kentucky	719,400
24.	Connecticut	666,867
25.	Iowa	660,423
26.	Oklahoma	638,860
27.	South Carolina	629,326
28.	Colorado	564,502
29.	Mississippi	529,366
30.	Kansas	505,634
31.	Oregon	480,490
32.	Arkansas	461,352
33.	Arizona	454,512
34.	West Virginia	403,116
35.	Nebraska	331,000
36.	Utah	305,746
37.	New Mexico	285,674
38.	Maine	247,700
39.	Rhode Island	190,696
40.	Idaho	185,114
41.	Hawaii	182,463
42.	Montana	173,757
43.	New Hampshire	164,102
44.	South Dakota	163,457
45.	North Dakota	144,419
46.	Delaware	135,013
47.	Nevada	131,395
48.	Vermont	116,020
49.	Wyoming	86,480
49. 50.	Myoming Alaska	83,798
οu.	Alaska	00,798

UNITED STATES 46,168,540 NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 27.

See definition of fall enrollment, p. 13.

18-FALL 1971 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, JULY 1, 1971

1.	Nevada	104.3
2.	Oklahoma	99.5
3.	Vermont	99.2
4.	Utah	98.3
5.	Colorado	96.5 96.5
6.	Maine	
7.		96.0
8.	Alaska California	95.2
o. 9.		94.8
	Arizona	94.1
10.	Wyoming	93.9
11.	Idaho	03.5
12.	Arkansas	98.2
13.	Texas	93.0
14.	New Mexico	92.8
15.	Washington	92.0
16. r	Missouri	91.6
_ L	West Virginia	91.6
18.	Delaware	91.2
19.	Michigan	90.6
20.	Oregon	90.3
21. լ	Maryland	90.1
L,	Virginia	90.1
23. r	Hawaii	89.9
L	Tennessee	89.9
25 .	Georgia	89.8
26.	North Carolina	89.6
2 7.	Iowa	89.4
28.	Indiana	89.3
29.	Florida	89.2
30. r	Minnesota	89.1
L,	Montana	89.1
32 .	Kansas	88.9
	UNITED STATES	88.3
33. r	South Carolina	87.9
00.	South Dakota	87.9
35.	New Hampshire	87.8
36.	Connecticut	87.2
37.	Alabama	86.8
38.	Ohio	86.4
39.	Nebraska	86.0
40 .	Kentucky	85.6
41.	Rhode Island	35.5 35.5
41. 42.		
43. r	New Jersey Massachusetts	85.0
40,	Mississippi	88.9
45.	Wisconsin	83.9 83.6
46.	Wisconsin Illinois	
40. 47.	North Dakota	83.2 83.0
48.	Louisiana	83.0 82.6
40. 49.	Pennsylvania	82.6 81.6
49. 50.	New York	81.8
NE.A	Estimates of School	<u> </u>

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 27.

See definitions of fall enrollment and school-age population, p. 13, 14.



19 ESTIMATED PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY-SCHOOLENROLLMENT, 1971-72

١.	California	5,073,786
2.	New York	3,587,724
3.	Texas	3,186,000
4.	Ohio	2,471,510
5.	Pennsylvania	2,426,600
6.	Illinois	2,396,141
7.	Michigan	2,215,322
8,	Florida	1,605,268
9.	New Jersey	1,563,121
10.	Massachusetts	1,251,105
11.	Indiana	1,250,360
12.	North Carolina	1,202,404
13.	Georgia	1,133,641
14.	Virginia	1,115,000
15.	Missouri	1,082,676
16.	Wisconsin	1,049,917
17.	Maryland	968,230
18.	Minnesota	952,577
19.	Tennessee	938,000
20.	Louisiana	885,609
21.	Alabama	833,232
22.	Washington	821,000
23.	Kentucky	739,000
24.	Connecticut	696,608
25.	Iowa	686,522
26.	Oklahoma	661,641
27 .	South Carolina	650,000
28.	Colorado	595,030
29.	Mississippi	545,200
30.	Kansas	541,652
31.	Oregon	499,366
32.	Arizona	492,993
33.	Arkansas	462,865
34.	West Virginia	411,695
35.	Nebraska	340,000
36.	Utah	332,000
37.	New Mexico	301,500
38.	Maine	248,600
39.	Rhode Island	196,000
40.	Idaho	194,780
41.	Hawaii	184,452
42 .	Montana	180,177
43.	South Dakota	170,030
44.	New Hampshire	169,780
45.	Nevada	156,375
46.	North Dakota	150,950
47.	Delaware	139,300
48.	Vermont	118,599
49.	Wyoming	92,246
50.	Alaska	90,987
	g (g (g gggga d) "majak a dakana m	44 404 404
سيب مب	UNITED STATES	48,204,104
M. 144 /		A 614 AL AL

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 29.

See definition of enrollment, p. 13.

20 PERCENT OF CHANGE IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL CUMULATIVE ENROLLMENT, 1961-62 to 1971-72

1. Nevada 93.7 2. Alaska 72.5 3. Vermont 55.3 4. Delaware 54.3 5. New Hampshire 49.3 6. Maryland 48.9 7. Florida 44.8 8. Texas 43.1 9. Arizona 42.9 11. Wisconsin 39.6 12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 24. Washington 24.4			
3. Vermont 55.3 4. Delaware 54.3 5. New Hampshire 49.3 6. Maryland 48.9 7. Florida 44.8 8. Texas 43.1 9. Arizona 42.9 11. Wisconsin 39.6 12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26.	Į.	Nevada	93.7
4. Delaware 54.3 5. New Hampshire 49.3 6. Maryland 48.9 7. Florida 44.8 8. Texas 43.1 9. Arizona 42.9 California 42.9 11. Wisconsin 39.6 12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0	2.	Alaska	72.5
5. New Hampshire 49.3 6. Maryland 48.9 7. Florida 44.8 8. Texas 43.1 9. Arizona 42.9 11. Wisconsin 39.6 12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28.	3.	Vermont	55.3
6. Maryland 48.9 7. Florida 44.8 8. Texas 43.1 9. Arizona 42.9 11. Wisconsin 39.6 12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. K	4.	Delaware	54.3
7. Florida 44.8 8. Texas 43.1 9. Arizona 42.9 11. Wisconsin 39.6 12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37.	5.	New Hampshire	49.3
8. Texas	6.	Maryland	48.9
9. [Arizona 42.9 11. Wisconsin 39.6 12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho <td< td=""><td>7.</td><td>Florida</td><td>44.8</td></td<>	7.	Florida	44.8
California 42.9	8.	Texas	43.1
California 42.9	9. r	Arizona	42.9
11. Wisconsin 39.6 12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1	Ĺ	California	
12. Rhode Island 38.1 13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42	11.		
13. New Jersey 37.0 14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 <			
14. Massachusetts 36.5 15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8			
15. Colorado 35.5 16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 <			
16. Connecticut 35.1 17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3			
17. Minnesota 31.2 18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6			
18. Utah 30.3 19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. [Arkansas 6.8 43. North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama			
19. Michigan 27.7 20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.8			
20. Illinois 26.6 21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.8 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
21. Missouri 26.2 UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.8 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyorning 5.5 45.		-	
UNITED STATES 26.0 22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.8 44. Wyorning 5.5 45. North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyorning 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
22. New York 25.6 23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 3.1 46. South Dakota 3.1	21.	Missouri	20.2
23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.1 47. Alabama 3.2		UNITED STATES	26.0
23. Ohio 25.1 24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.1 47. Alabama 3.2	22.	New York	25.6
24. Hawaii 24.5 25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
25. Washington 24.4 26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.1 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'Mississippi -7.1 <			
26. Virginia 23.9 27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.1 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
27. New Mexico 23.0 28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.8 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.1 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
28. Maine 21.3 29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.1 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
29. Louisiana 20.9 30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			,
30. Oregon 20.7 31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
31. Indiana 20.5 32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
32. Pennsylvania 19.4 33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
33. Oklahor.a 18.7 34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
34. Montana 17.1 35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
35. Georgia 13.8 36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
36. Kentucky 13.4 37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7	_		
37. Idaho 12.8 38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'dississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
38. Nebraska 12.0 39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'dississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
39. Iowa 11.3 40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
40. Tennessee 10.6 41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7		_	
41. Kansas 6.8 42. Arkansas 6.3 North Dakota 6.3 44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
42. [Arkansas			
North Dakota 6.3			
44. Wyoming 5.5 45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. Mississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7	42.		
45. North Carolina 5.3 46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'dississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7	4 A		
46. South Dakota 3.9 47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'dississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
47. Alabama 3.2 48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'dississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
48. South Carolina 3.1 49. 'Mississippi -7.1 50 West Virginia -7.7			
49. 'dississippi -7.1 50. West Virginia -7.7			
50 West Virginia7.7			
	-		عدست في المراجعة الم

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 29.

OE, Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62, p. 40-41.

See definition of enrollment, p. 13.

21-ESTIMATED PUBLIC-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TO-TAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1970

ı.	Utah	98.6
2.	North Carolina	98.4
3.	Oklahoma	98.1
4.	Alaska	97.9
5.	Arkansas	97.7
6.	Georgia	97.5
7.	Alabama	97.0
8. r	South Carolina	96.8
l.	West Virginia	96.8
10.	Mississippi	96.7
11.	Wyoming	96.6
12.	Tennessee	96.3
1.3.	Texas	96.2
14. r	Idaho	96.1
l.	Nevada	96.1
16.	Virginia	95.0
17.	Arizona	94.4
18.	Washington	94.0
19.	New Mexico	93.9
20. բ	Colorado	93.5
l.	Oregon	93.5
22 .	Florida	92.9
23.	South Dakota	92.8
24.	Montana	92.7
25.	Kansas	92.4
26.	California	91.9
27.	North Dakota	91.1
28.	Indiana	90.9
29.	Maine	90.4
30.	Kentucky	90.3
31.	Michigan	89.7
	UNITED STATES	89.1
32.	Ĭowa	88.8
33.	Delaware	88.2
34.	Nebraska	88.0
35.	Minasota	87.7
36.	Maryland	87.6
37. r	Louisiana	87.0
L.	Ohio	87.0
39 .	Missouri	86.9
40.	Vermont	86.5
41.	Hawaii	86.4
42 .	Connecticut	84.8
43.	Massachusetts	88.2
44.	Illinois	82.9
45.	New Jersey	82.4
46.	New Hampshire	82.2
47.	Wisconsin	81.5
48.	New York	80.9
49.	Pennsylvania	80.6
<u>50.</u>	Rhode Island	80.1
Ωta	Dinner C Bule making at	Charles Alan

OE, Digest of Educational Statistics, 1970, p. 24 and 33.

See definition of enrollment, p. 18.



22-ESTIMATED AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72

ж. 1	() 11 () (1.350.004
*1.	California	4,257,874
2.	New York	3,165,300
3.	Texas	2,498,300
4.	Ohio	2,237,500
5.	Pennsylvania	2,211,900
6.	Illinois	2,110,854
7.	Michigan	2,007,084
8.	Florida	1,356,933
9.	New Jersey	1,346,000
10.	Indiana	1,112,460
11.	North Carolina	1,090,305
12.	Massachusetts	1,060,000
1.8.	Virginia	1,006,000
14.	Georgia	1,001,845
15.	Missouri	918,000
16.	Wisconsin	894,929
17.	Minnesota	882,478
18,	Tennessee	850,000
19.	Maryland	847,200
20 .	Louisiana	786,160
21.	Alabama	756,658
22.	Washington	750,200
23.	Kentucky	667,500
24.	lowa	627,883
25.	Connecticut	614,560
26.	South Carolina	591,500
27.	Oklalioma	564,470
28.	Colorado	518,793
29.	Misslssippi	492,800
30.	Kansas	458,539
31.	Oregon	440,365
32.	A rizona	420,438
33.	Arkansas	415,998
34.	West Virginia	370,525
35.	Nebraska	314,680
36.	Utah	288,000
37.	New Mexico	258,000
38.	Maine	231,100
39,	Rhode Island	179,657
40.	ldaho	176,460
41.	Hawaii	167,630
42.	Montana	163,561
43.	South Dakota	156,028
44.	New Hampshire	151,060
45.	North Dakota	138,931
46.	Delaware	124,850
47.	Nevada	121,000
48.	Vermont	103,146
49.	Wyoming	82,440
50.	Alaska	79,350
	UNITED STATES	42,626,558
		to the same of the

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 29.

*Revised figure reported after publication of NEA Report.

See definition of average daily attendance, p. 13.

23-AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANC AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE F ROLLMENT, 1971-72

ł,	Maine	93.0
2. r	Minnagota	92.6
4.	Maine Minnesota Nebraska	92.6
4.	California	92.4
4. 5.	North Dakota	
	South Dakota	92.0
6.		91.8
	Rhode Island	91.7
8.	Towa	91.5
9.	Washington	91.4
10.	Pennsylvania	91.2
11.	South Carolina	91.0
12.	Hawaii	90.9
13.	Alabama	99.8
l.	Montana	90.8
	North Carolina	90.7
16. r	Idaho	90.6
	Michigan Tannaggan	90.6
-	T cittlessee	90.6
19.	Ohio	90.5
20.	Mississippi	90.4
21.	Kentucky	90.3
22.	Virginia	90.2
23.	West Virginia	90.0
24.	Arkansas	89.9
25.	Delaware	89.6
26 .	Wyoming	89.4
	Indiana	89.0
[New Hampshire	89.0
29.	Louislana	88.8
30.	Georgia	88.4
701	J	7018
	UNITED STATES	88.4
0.1		
31. r	Connecticut	88.2
	New Tork	88.2
L	Oregon	88.2
34.	Illinois	88.1
35 .	Maryland	87.5
36.	Alaska	87.3
37.	Colorado	87.2
38.	Vermont	87.0
39.	Utah	86.7
40.	New Jersey	86.1
41.	New Mexico	85.6
42. r	Arizona	85.3
L	Oklahoma	85.8
44.	Wisconsin	85.2
45.	Missouri	84.8
46. r	Kansas	84.7
	Massachusetts	84.7
48.	Florida	84.5
49.	Texas	78.4
50.	Nevada	77.4
NIE A	Markey A. C. C. L. J. C.	1 1 1 1

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 29.

See definitions of average daily attendance and cumulative enrollment, p. 13.

24-AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1971-72

1.	California	4,978,152
2.	New York	3,5 13,483
3.	Texas	2,727,216
4.	Ohio	2,399,600
5,	Pennsylvania	2,356,300
6.	Illinois	2,271,146
7.	New Jersey	1,496,000
8.	Florida	1,456,139
9,	Indiana	1,174,660
10.	North Carolina	1,158,744
11.	Massachusetts	1,150,000
12.	Georgia	1,093,286
13.	Virginia	1,070,000
14.	Missouri	970,078
15,	Wisconsin	939,926
16.	Minnesota	931,562
17.	Maryland	924,480
18.	Tennessee	898,000
19.	Louisiana	851,317
20.	Alabama	803,319
21.	Kentucky	710,000
22.	Connecticut	668,000
23.	Iowa	656,915
24.	South Carolina	622,050
25.	Oklahoma	•
26.	Colorado	609,710
20. 27.		554,247
	Mississippi	522,000
28.	Kansas	482,687
29 .	Oregon	470,475
30.	Arizona	455,212
31.	Arkansas	437,546
32.	West Virginia	395,227
33.	Nebraska	329,210
34.	Utah	305,000
35.	New Mexico	278,576
36.	Maine	245,600
37.	Rhode Island	188,217
38.	Hawaii	181,473
39.	Montana	173,183
40.	South Dakota	163,230
41.	New Hampshire	161,000
42.	North Dakota	144,231
43.	Delaware	133,760
44.	Nevada	130,000
45.	Vermont	108,575
46.	Wyoming	86,231
47.	Alaska	84,450
	Idaho	NA
	Michigan	NA
	Washington	NA
-	UNITED STATES	45,663,748
NE A	Feetimatas of Saha	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 29.

See definition of average daily membership, p. 13.

25-AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1971-72 26-AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF CUMULATIVE EN-ROLLMENT, 1971-72 27-AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-YEAR POP-ULATION, 1971-72

> 103.2 100.1 98.1 96.0 95.7 95.294.7 94.2 93.7 92.8 91.3 90.8 90.4 90.4 90.0 89.8 89.8 89.8 89.5 89.4 89.1 88.9 88.8 88.4 88.4 88.0 87.8

> > 87.4

87.3 86.9 86.5 85.6 85.5 85.5 85.2 84.8 84.5 84.4 83.6 82.9 82.7 82.482.3 82.1 81.2 81.0 79.8 78.6 NA NA NA

, North Dakota	96.3	1. Maine	98.8	1.	Nevada
, p- towa	95.6	2. Hawaii	98.4	2.	California
Nebraska –	95.6	3. California		3.	Utah
South Dakota	95.6	4. New York		4.	Alaska
_ Wyoming	95.6	5. Minnesot		5.	Oklahoma
Rhode Island	95.5	6. j' Ohio	97.1	6.	Maine
. Wisconsin	95.2	l Pennsylvi		7.	Colorado
, γ Arkansas	95.1	8. Nebraska	96.8	8.	Arizona
South Carolina	95,1	9. 🟲 Alabama	96.4	9.	Wyoming
. r Kansas	95.0	Georgia	96.4	10.	Vermont
L Vermont	95.0	L North Ca	irolina 96.4	11,	Texas
. r Indiana	94.7	12, r Kentucky	y 96.1	12.	Florida
Minnesota	94.7	Louisiana	96.1	13. r	Delaware
L Tennessee	94.7	L Montana	96.1	L	New Mexico
. Missouri	94.6	15. T Delaware	96.0	15.	Tennessee
. Mississippi	94.4	Rhode Is	stand 96.0	16. r	Georgia
Montana	94.4	South Da	akota 96.0		Virginia
L Utah	94.4	Virginia	96.0	L	West Virginia
. r Alabama	94.2	West Virg		19.	Maryland
California	94.2	20. Connecti	~	20.	Hawaii
. [Maine	94.1	21. [lowa	95.7	21.	Minnesota
North Carolina	94.1	Mississip		22.	Iowa
5. r Alaska	94.0	New Jers	•	23.	Montana
Kentucky	94.0	South Ca	•	24. r	Arkansas
Virginia	94.0	Tennesse		27 T.	Oregon
_	93.9	26. r Maryland		26.	North Carolina
. Pennsylvania	93.8	North Da		20. 27.	South Dakota
New Hampsl		28. [Illinois	94.8	21.	South Dakota
3. West Virginia	93.7	New Har			UNITED STATES
), Colorado	93.6	- New Hai	mpsinte 24.0		ONLEDSIVIES
L Oregon	93.6	HARRED	STATES 94.7	90	Connecticut
l. Delaware	93.3	OMITED	SIXIES	28.	South Carolina
LIBERTALES CON LONG	00.0	an Antonion	s 94.5	29.	
UNITED STATES	93.3	30. Arkansas	s 94.5 94.2	30.	Alabama
	000	31. Oregon		31.	New Hampshire
2. p Flo-' la	93.2	32. Indiana	93.9	^{32.} [Nebraska
L Ohio	93.2	33. Wyomin			Ohio
I. Nevada	93.1	34. Colorado		34.	Indiana
5. Illinois	92.9	35. Alaska	92.9	35.	Kansas
6. j - Iv w Mexico	92.6	36. New Me		36.	Kentucky
L Oklahoma	92.6	37. Arizona	92.3	37 .	Rhode Island
3. p. Arizona	92.4	38. Oklahon		38.	New Jersey
L. Mawaii	92.4	39. r Massach		39.	North Dakota
). Coaksiana	92.3	Ł Utah	91.9	40.	Mississippi
1. Massachusetts	92.2	41. Vermon		41.	Missouri
2. Connecticut	92.0	42. Florida	90.7	42.	Louisiana
3. 🏲 Georgia	91.6	43. Missouri		43.	Massachusetts
Maryland	91.6	44. Wiscons		44.	New York
L Texas	91.6	45. Kansas	89.1	45.	Pennsylvania
6. New York	90.1	46. Texas	85.6	46.	Illinois
7. New Jersey	90.0	47. Nevada	83.1	47.	Wisconsin
Idaho	NA	Idaho	NA		Idaho
Michigan	NA	Michigai	n NA		Michigan
- - -	NA	Washing			Washington

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 29.

See definitions of average daily attendance and average daily membership, p. 13.

1971.72, p. 29.

See definitions of average daily membership and cumulative enrollment, p. 13.

1971-72, p. 29.

See definitions of average daily membership and school-age population, p. 13.



28- AVERAGE LENGTH OF PUB-LIC-SCHOOL TERM IN DAYS, 1967-68

۱.	Maryland	183.3
2.	Pennsylvania	181.6
3,	Maine	181.2
4. բ	New Jersey	181.1
i,	West Virginia	181.1
ს. ლ	Idaho	181.0
	Massachusetts	181.0
L	North Dakota	181.0
9. r	Montana	180.7
9. [Virginia	180.7
11.	Utah	180.2
12.	Connecticut	180.0
	Delaware	180.0
	Florida	180.0
I	Georgia	180.0
	Michigan	180.0
	New Mexico	-
- 1	New York	180.0
		180.0
	North Carolina	180.0
	Rhode Island	180.0
	South Carolina	180.0
- 1	Washington	180.0
1	Wisconsin	180.0
L	Wyoming	180.0
25 .	New Hampshire	179.9
26 .	Ohio	179.8
27. ┏	Colorado	179.6
- 1	lowa	179.6
L	Nevada	179.6
	UNITED STATES	178.8
		2.10.0
30 .	Nebraska	178.7
31.	Kansas	178.6
32.	South Dakota	178.5
33.	Oregon	178.2
34. r	California	178.0
0 4.	Louisiana	178.0
36.	Minnesota	177.8
37.	Missouri	177.5
38.		
	Hawaii Illinois	177.4
^{39.} ┏		177.0
	Indiana	177.0
40.	Mississippi	177.0
42.	Alaska	176.6
43. ſ	Oklahoma	176.0
L	Tennessee	176.0
45. ſ	Alabama	175.4
L	Arkansas	175.4
47.	Arizona	175.0
L	Texas	175.0
49 .	Kentucky	173.6
50.	Vermont	171.8
OE. S	latistics of State School Sy	stems.
	68, p. 41.	,

See definition of average length of school term, p. 13.

29-PERCENT OF ELEMENTARY-AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL (PUBLIC AND PRIVATE) ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUB-SIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM (INDEMNITY PLAN), 1970

1.	Louisiana	80.8
2.	Georgia	80.0
3.	South Carolina	78,3
4.	Mississippi	73.6
5.	Hawaii	72.9
6.	Arkansas	72.6
7.	Kentucky	72.2
8.	North Carolina	70.6
9.	Alabama	68.2
10.	Tennessee	66.1
11.	Florida	65.1
12.	Virginia	62.3
13.	lowa	60.1
14.	North Dakota	59.8
15.	Utah	58.6
16.	Missouri	56.5
17.	Minnesota	55.5
18.	Nebraska	54.5
19.	New Mexico	54.0
20.	Kansas	53.0
21.	South Dakota	50.1
22.	West Virginia	49.7
23.	Arizona	49.2
24.	Delaware	49.0
25.	Oklahoma	47.9
26.	Indiana	47.5
27.	Idaho	46.3
28. r	Colorado	45.6
28.	Massachusetts	45.6
30.	Oregon	45.5
31.	Wyoming	45.4
32 .	New Hampshire	45.3
33.	Maine	45.2
	UNITED STATES	44.0
34 .	Alaska	42.8
35.	Texas	41.1
36.	Wisconsin	40.8
3 7.	Vermont	39.3
38.	New York	37.4
39.	Maryland	37.2
40.	Washington	36.8
41.	Montana	36.1
42.	Ohio	35.1
43.	Illinois	34.9
44.	Pennsylvania	34.5
45.	Connecticut	29.3
46.	Michigan	26.4
47.	Rhode Island	23.0
48.	New Jersey	21.9
49.	Nevada	20.5
<u>50.</u>	California	17.5

Census, Statistical Abstract, 1971, p. 85.

See definitions of enrollment participating in school lunch program and indemnity plan, p. 13.



TEACHERS

30 Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1970	22
31—Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Local Public Schools, October 1970	22
32—Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1970	22
33-Total Non-Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, October 1970	23
34—Pupils per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1970	28
35-Percent of Public Elementary- and Secondary-School Teachers Who Are Men, 1971-72	23
36-Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1970-71 (Revised)	24
37-Estimated Average Salaries of Elementary-School Teachers, 1971-72	24
38-Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1970-71 (Revised)	24
39-Estimated Average Salaries of Secondary-School Teachers, 1971-72	25
40-Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1970-71 (Revised)	28
41-Estimated Average Salaries of All Teachers in Public Schools, 1971-72	28
42-Percent of Public-School Teachers Paid \$9,500 or More, 1971-72	20
43-Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1970-71 (Revised)	20
44—Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1970-71 (Revised)	2
45—Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 1971-72	2
46-Estimated Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percent of National Average, 1971-72	2
47-Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1961-62 to 1971-72	2
48-Percent Increase in Instructional Staff Salaries, 1970-71 to 1971-72	2







Definitions

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) which are in the nature of teaching or the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in colleges and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universitie: hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72. Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D. C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Public Employment in 1970*. GE70 No. 1, Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, April 1971. 31 p.

- U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1970. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, March 1971. 44 p.
- U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62. Circular No. 751. Washington, D. C.: Government Printing Office, 1964. 102 p.



30 TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LO-CAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1970

31-TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTO-BER 1970

32- TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUB-LIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDU-CATION, OCTOBER 1970

1.	New York	224,719
2.	California	211,289
3.	Texas	139,122
4.	Illinois	122,909
5.	Pennsylvania -	121,859
6.	Ohio	113,572
7.	Michigan	105,855
8.	New Jersey	82,524
9.	Florida	72,529
10.	Massachusetts	62,360
11.	Indiana	60,189
12.	North Carolina	57,219
13.	Virginia	55,349
14.	Georgia	53,388
15.	Missouri	50,980
16.	Minnesota	50,383
17.	Wisconsin	48,890
18.	Maryland	43,890
19.	Louislana	42,642
20.	Washington	41,491
21.	Tennessee	39,345
22.	lowa	38,860
23.	Alabama	37,192
24.	Connecticut	35,423
25.	Kentucky	34,711
26.	South Carolina	33,693
27.	Kansas	31,351
28.	Oklahoma	30,266
29.	Colorado	29,474
30.	Oregon	27,071
31.	Mississippi	25,424
32.	Arizona	20,792
33.	Arkansas	20,693
34.	Nebraska	20,454
35.	West Virginia	19,518
36.	Utah	14,633
37.	New Mexico	13,958
38.	Maine	12,757
39.	South Dakota	10,660
40.	Rhode Island	10,262
41.	Hawaii	9,754
42.	Montana	9,072
43.	Idaho	9,021
44.	North Dakota	8,245
45.	New Hampshire	8,176
46.	Delaware	7,320
47.	Nevada	6,129
48.	Vermont	5,365
49.	Wyoming	5,304
50.	Alaska	3,935
001	4 = 1001/0000	0,700
	LIBITATES CAN LANGE	

1.	California	103,636
2.	New York	85,287
3.	Texas	56,767
4.	Illinois	56,053
5.	Pennsylvania	54,263
6.	Ohio	51,766
7.	Michigan	48,699
8.	Florida	38,687
9.	New Jersey	30,529
10.	Indiana	25,288
11.	Missouri	24,387
12.	North Carolina	23,925
13.	Virginia	23,891
14.	Louisiana	22,274
15.	Georgia	22,053
16.	Minnesota	21,416
17.	Maryland	20,728
18.	Massachusetts	19,808
19.	Washington	18,766
20.	Wisconsin	18,181
21.	Tennessee	17,165
22.	lowa	15,962
23.	Kentucky	15,110
24.	Alabama	13,177
25.	Oklahoma	12,273
26.	Kansas	12,273
27.	South Carolina	
28.		12,165
	Oregon Colorado	12,111
29.		11,897
30.	Connecticut	11,493
31.	West Virginia	10,533
32.	Mississippi	10,122
33.	Arizona	9,959
34.	Arkansas	8,524
35.	Utah	7,109
36.	Nebraska	6,657
37.	New Mexico	5,787
38.	Maine	4,667
39.	Hawaii	4,419
40.	South Dakota	4,029
41.	Iduho	3,220
42.	Rhode Island	3,215
43.	North Dakota	3,190
44.	Montana	3,096
45.	Dela wa re	2,940
46.	Nevada	2,914
47.	Wyoming	2,181
48.	New Hampshire	1,884
49.	Alaska	1,831
50 .	Vermont	1,528

1.	California	42,853
2.	New York	25,156
3.	Texas	19,607
4.	Illinois	17,815
5.	Michigan	14,895
6.	Ohio	13,523
7.	Wisconsin	12,446
8,	Florida	10,438
9.	Indiana	9,407
10.	Washington	9,293
11.	Pennsylvania	8,948
12.	Maryland	8,847
13.	North Carolina	7,921
14.	Minnesota	7,698
15.	Missouri	7,527
16.	Colorado	6,837
17.	Virginia	6,663
18.	Tennessee	6,539
19.	New Jersey	6,473
20.	Georgia	6,337
21.	Kansas	5,981
22.	Oregon	5,932
23.	Louisiana	5,818
24.	Alabama	4,832
25.	Kentucky	4,592
26.	Oklahoma	4,439
27.	Arizona	4,338
28.	Iowa	4,169
29.	Massachusetts	4,147
30.	Nebraska	4,097
31.	Mississippi	3,835
32.	Connecticut	3,350
33.	Utah	3,017
34.	Arkansas	3,003
35.	West Virginia	2,765
36.	South Carolina	2,103
	Montana	2,191 $2,174$
38. ··	New Mexico	2,174
39.	Hassali	2,000 2,035
	North Dakota	2,033 1,746
41.	Idaho	1,740
41. 42.	Vermont	1,371
42. 43.	Rhode Island	1,353
40. 44.	South Dakota	1,339
44. 45.	Maine Dakota	1,161
45. 46.	Delaware	1,101
40. 47.	New Hampshire	912
47. 48.	-	788
48. 49.	Wyoming Nevada	788 601
49. 50.	Alaska	281
JU,	Alagiva	201
	UNITED STATES	334,657
Carre	e Public Employment in	
4111111	w. 1711.0111/1 P.999 P11/34/391/33/4 file	# 14 / 15 91

Census, Public Employment in 1970, p. 19, See definition of instructional staff,

2,349,049

UNITED STATES

Census, Public Employment in 1970.

UNITED STATES

See definition of non-instructional staff. p. 21.

Census, Public Employment in 1970, p. See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.



p. 21.

1,001,705

33 TOTAL NON-INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGH-ER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1970

34-PUPILS PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELE-MENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1970

35-PERCENT OF PUBLIC ELEMEN-TARY- AND SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1971-72

1.	California	55,842
2.	Texas	30,990
3.	Michigan	29,657
4.	New York	28,223
5.	Illinois	27,690
6.	Ohio	26,101
7.	Florida	17,318
8.	Indiana	16,402
9.	Wisconsin	14,014
10.	North Carolina	13,331
11.	Washington	12,983
12.	Pennsylvania	12,864
13.	Virginia	12,520
14.	Colorado	12,009
15.	Georgia	11,577
16.	Minnesota	10,849
17.	Missouri	10,589
18.	Alabama	10,011
19.	Iowa	9,558
20.	Tennessee	9,459
21.	New Jersey	8,098
22.	Okalahoma	8,078
23.	Louisiana	7,998
24.	Maryland	7,970
25.	Mississippi	7,753
26 .	Oregon	7,690
27 .	Kansas	7,042
28.	Kentucky	6,416
29.	Arizona	6,368
30.	Nebraska	5,988
31.	South Carolina	5,647
32 .	New Mexico	5,427
33.	Massachusetts	5,176
34.	West Virginia	4,642
35.	Arkansas	4,499
36.	Utah	4,224
37.	Connectiont	3,957
38.	Delaware	2,977
39.	Hawaii	2,919
40.	North Dakota	2,914
41.	Maine	2,574
42.	Montana	2,508
43.	Idaho	2,455
44.	New Hampshire	2,106
45.	Rhode Island	1,947
46.	South Dakota	1,913
47.	Wyoming	1,573
48.	Vermont	1,470
49.	Nevada	1,099
50.	Alaska	731
	HNITED STATES	506,975
<u></u>	UNITED STATES	1070 "

47.	Wyoming	1,573
48.	Vermont	1,470
49.	Nevada	1,099
50.	Alaska	731
	UNITED STATES	506,975
Cens	ws, Public Employment in	1970, p.
20.		

See definition of non-instructional staff, p. 21.

	ΑII			1. V	٧·
	schools	Elem.	Sec.	2. [0	ŀ
I. Vermont	17.9	20.6	14.8		J
2. Wyoming	19.0	20.1	17.9)
3. j Nebraska	19.1	20.9	17.1		A V
L South Dakota	19.1	16.1	24.3		v V
5. North Dakota	19.2	20.9	16.9		٧) (
6. New York	19.6	21.0	18.1		١
7. Wisconsin	19.7	18.0	23.0		3
8. Kansas	19.8	27.3	12.1		٧
9. lowa 10. New Jersey	20.2 20.5	$\begin{array}{c} 22.6 \\ 23.0 \end{array}$	17.8 17.0		À
11. r Alaska	20.9	$\begin{array}{c} 23.0 \\ 22.1 \end{array}$	19.0)
Rhode Island	20.9	24.5	17.3		٧
13. r Minnesota	21.0	23.3	18.9	15. բ. կ	ľ
Montana	21.0	21.3	20.6		V
15. Connecticut	21.1	24.9	15.9		V
Illinois	21.1	20.1	22.9		¢
L Massachusetts	21.1	23.2	19.0		V
18. New Hampshire	21.3	22.8	19.5		3
19. Missouri	21.5	27.3	15.3		I
20. r Arkansas	21.9	24.3	19.6		M
Maine	21.9	24.0	17.9		R
L Texas	21.9	23.1	20.6		٠ ٧
23. Delaware	22.0	24.3	19.7		v M
24. Pennsylvania	22.:	24.3	20.1		N
25. p Oklahoma	22.2	23.6	20.7		0
l. Oregon	22.2	23.7	20.2		N
27. South Carolina	22.3	24.4	19.6		l
UNITED STATES	22.3	24.3	19.8	1.	K
M		- 4 -	200		ľ
28. Maryland Virginia	22.5	24.7	20.0		·
<u> </u>	22.5	26.4	18.0 23.9	32 .	N
30. Hawaii 31. Idaho	$22.6 \\ 22.7$	$\begin{array}{c} 21.7 \\ 24.5 \end{array}$	21.0		S
32. Florida	22.9	24.2	21.4		M
33. Louisiana	23.1	25.5		85. բ	F
34. Ohio	23.2	30.0	15.1		O
35. Colorado	23.3	25.7	20.8		ľ
86. r Arizona	23.4	23.5	23.3		Ņ
L Michigan	23.4	24.3	18.7		۸
38. Mississippi	28.7	25.4	21.7		K
39. Kentucky	23.8	25.3			ļ
40. California	24.0	24.7			L
41. F North Carolina	24.1	25.1			M
l. West Virginia	24.1	26.6			A
43. New Mexico	24.2	25.1		45. 46.	١
44. Alabama	24.4	26.4			'n
L Indiana	24.4	29.0	19.6		ŀ
46. Washington	24.5	25.8			C
47. Georgia	25.0	26.3			S
48. Tennessee	25.4	26.9		NEA,	_
49. Nevada 50. Utah	25.7 26.8	26.8 28.3		1971-7	,
ov. Ctan	26.8	40.0	40.4	1711.1	4

OE, Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1970, p. 23.

1.	Wyoming	40.7
2.	California	40.5
	Utah	40.5
4.	Oregon	40.3
5. [Minnesota	40.2
	Washington	40.2
7.	Wisconsin	39.2
8.	Pennsylvania	39.1
9.	Alaska	38.6
10.	Connecticut	37.3
11.	Nevada	37.0
12.	Arizona	36.8
13. բ	Delaware	36.6
l.	North Dakota	36.6
15. _[Indiana	36.4
l.	Montana	36.4
17.	Massachusetts	36.1
18. բ	ldaho	35.6
L	New Jersey	35.6
20. r	Colorado	35.3
L.	Illinois	35.3
^{22.} [Michigan	35.2
Į,	Rhode Island	35.2
24.	New Mexico	35.0
25.	Vermont	34.8
26.	Maine	34.7
27.	New York	34.3
28.	Ohio	34.0
29.	New Hampshire	33.9
30. [lowa	33.8
	Kansas	33.8
	UNITED STATES	33.1
32 .	Nebraska	31.8
33.	South Dakota	31.4
34.	Missouri	31.3
85. Ր	Florida	29.7
	Oklahoma	29.7
37.	Texas	29.4
38.	Maryland	28.9
39.	Arkansus	27.0
40.	Kentucky	26.6
41.	West Virginia	26.5
42.	Louisiana	25.0
43.	Mississippi	24.5
44.	Tennessee	24.4
45.	Alabama	28.5
46.	Virginia	22.6
47.	North Carolina	22.4
48.	Hawaii	21.8
49.	Georgia	20.9
<u>50.</u>	South Carolina	19.1
NEA	, Estimates of School	Statistics,
	·72, p 31.	·

26.8 28.3 25.2 1971·72, p 31.



36 E	STIMA	TED AVERAG	GE SALA-
RIES	OF	ELEMENTAR	Y-SCHOOL
TEAC	HERS,	<u>1970-71 (REVI</u>	SED)
#1	Marka		6 19 #90

37-ES	TIM A	TED	AVERAGE	SALA-
RIES	OF	ELE	MENTARY-S	CHOOL
TEACH	IERS,	1971	-72	

38-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALA-RIES OF SECONDARY-SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

			_,		
٠١.	Alaska	\$13,538	*1,	Alaska	\$14,154
2.	New York	10,740	2.	Michigan	11,291
3.	Michigan	10,652	3.	New York	11,100
4.	California	10,620	4.	California	11,021
5.	Hawaii	10,240	5.	Hawaii	10,665
6.	Maryland	9,980	6.	New Jersey	10,600
7 .	Connecticut	9,898	7.	Illinois	10,320
8.	New Jersey	9,875	8.	Maryland	10,204
9,	Illinois	9,865	9.	Nevada	10,100
0.	Delaware	9,548	10.	Wisconsin	10,028
LL.	Washington	9,546	11.	Delaware	10,025
2.	Massachusetts	9,503	12.	Connecticut	9,995
3.	Nevada	9,411	13.	Rhode Island	9,961
4.	Wisconsin	9,320	14.	Washington	9,824
5.	Rhode Island	9,280	15.	Pennsylvania	9,800
6.	Indiana	9,170	16.	Massachusetts	9,779
17.	Minnesota	9,125	17.	Minnesota	9,500
8.	Pennsylvania	9,069	18.	Arizona	9,450
***	·	•	J. () i		
	UNITED STATES	9,021		UNITED STATES	9,420
. 9.	Arizona	9,000	19.	Indiana	9,315
20.	Oregon	8,866	20.	Oregon	9,309
21.	lowa	8,731	21.	lowa	9,198
22.	Florida	8,665	22.	Wyoming	9,046
23.	Colorado	8,548	23.	Colorado	9,020
24.	Wyoming	8,530	24.	Florida	8,884
25.	Ohio	8,424	25.	Virginia	8,800
26.	Virginia	8,321	26.	Ohio	8,798
27.	New Hampshire	8,168	27.	Missouri	8,707
28.	Louisiana	8,156	28.	Louisiana	8,699
29.	Texas	8,147	29.	New Hampshire	8,536
30.	Missouri	8,094	30.	Utah	8,457
31.	New Mexico	8,058	31.	Texas	8,376
32.	Utah	7,968	32.	Maine	8,287
33.	Maine	7,920	33.	Montana	8,229
34.	Vermont	7,912	34.	Vermont	8,142
35.	Kansas	7,906	35.	Kansas	8,120
36.	Montana	7,774	36 .	North Carolina	8,041
37.	North Carolina	7,658	37.	New Mexico	8,000
38.	Nebraska	7,640	38.	Nebraska	7,945
39.	West Virginia	7,445	39.	West Virginia	7,795
40.	Oklahoma	7,304	40.	Tennessee	7,720
41.	Alabama	7,304 7,298	40. 41.	Alabama	7,659
42.	Tennessee	7,290 7,280	41. 42.	Alabama Oklahoma	7,530
42. 43.	Georgia	7,200 7,206	42. 43.		7,480
43. 44.	South Dakota	7,200 7,130		South Dakota	
44. 45.		·	44. 45	Georgia Maho	7,422
	Kentucky Idaho	7,040	45.	Idaho Kantuatan	7,275
46.		6,938	46.	Kentucky	7,250
47.	North Dakota	6,851 6,774	47.	South Carolina	7,115
48. 40	South Carolina	6,774	48.	North Dakota	6,960
49.	Arkansus Missississis	6,411	49.	Arkansas Mindadas	6,899
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	5,880	<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	6,395
NEA	, Eximates of School	ol Statistics,	NE A	A, Estimates of Scho	ol Statistics,

*1.	Alaska	\$13,622
2.	California	11,654
3.	New York	11,330
4.	Michigan	11,194
5.	Illinois	10,832
6.	Connecticut	10,480
7.	Minnesota	10,400
8.	Hawaii	10,350
9.	Washington	10,330
10.	New Jersey	10,250
11.	Maryland	10,210
12.	Wisconsin	10,000
13.	Arizona	9,950
14.	Delaware	
15.	Mass Jhusetts	9,902
16.	Indiana	9,730
10. 17.	Nevada	9,683
T. ()	INCVAGA	9,646
	UNITED STATES	9,568
18.	Iowa	9,465
19.	Rhode Island	9,325
20.	Pennsylvania	9,310
21.	Oregon	9,268
22.	Ohio	8,967
23.	Florida	8,938
24.	Virginia	8,935
25.	Wyoming	8,862
26.	Nebraska	8,680
27. r	Colorado	8, 6 79
~ ' '	Montana	8,679
29.	Vermont	8,616
30.	Maine	8,530
31.	Louisiana	8,493
32.	New Hampshire	8,489
33.	Missouri	8,293
34.	New Mexico	8,174
35.	Kansas	8,151
36.	Texas	8,147
37.	Utah	8,132
38.	Oklahoma	•
30. 39.		8,065
39. 40.	North Carolina	8,008
	Tennessee	7,950
41.	Georgia North Dakota	7,927
42. 43.		7,926
	South Dakota	7,870
44.	West Virginia	7,830
45. 46	Alabama	7,451
46. 47	Kentucky	7,445
47. 40	Idaho	7,187
48. 49.	South Carolina Arkansas	7,183
49. 50.		6,634
	Mississippi	6,154
NEA,	Estimates of School	Statistics,

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 32.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 33.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 32.

1



^{*}Reduce .30% to make the purchasing power co-parable to figures for other areas of the United States.

^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

ļ.	Alaska	\$14,086	* 1.	Alaska	\$13,570	*1.	Alaska	\$14,124
2.	California	12,095	2.	New York	11,034	2.	Michigan	11,620
3.	Michigan	11,866	3.	California	11,022	3.	California	11,439
4.	New York	11,700	4.	Michigan	10,962	4.	New York	11,40
5,	Illinois	11,200	5,	Hawaii	10,285	5.	New Jersey	10,77
6,	New Jersey	11,025	6.	Illinois	10,249	6.	Hawaii	10,700
7.	Minnesota	10,900	7.	Maryland	10,091	7.	Illinois	10,678
8.	Wisconsin	10,758	8.	Connecticut	10,079	8.	Maryland	10,46
9,	Hawaii	10,750	9.	New Jersey	10,025	9.	Wisconsin	10,37
0.	Maryland	10,737	10.	Washington	9,900	10.	Minnesota	10,219
1.	Connecticut	10,700	11.	Minnesota	9,778	11.	Connecticut	10,21
2.	Washington	10,570	12.	Delaware	9,725	12.	Delaware	10,21
3.	Arizona	10,450	13.	Wisconsin	9,640	13.	Nevada	10,20
4.	Delaware Neverte	10,397	14.	Massachusetts	9,613	14.	Washington	10,17
5.	Nevada	10,300	15.	Nevada	9,551	15.	Rhode Island	10,000
6. 7	lowa Disability of	10,067	16.	Indiana	9,427	16. Ր	Massachusetts	9,90
7.	Rhode Island	10,040	17.	Rhode Island	9,301	l.	Pennsylvania	9,90
8.	Massachusetts	10,029	18.	Arizona	9,281	18.	Arizona	9,740
	UNITED STATES	10,015		UNITED STATES	9,269		UNITED STATES	9,690
9.	Pennsylvania	10,000	19.	Pennsylvania	9,186	19.	Iowa	9,630
0.	Indiana	9,820	20.	Iowa	9,103	20.	Indiana	9,60
1.	Oregon	9,679	21.	Oregon	9,021	21.	Oregon	9,48
2.	V irginia	9,500	22.	Florida	8,797	22.	Wyoming	9,23
3.	Wyoming	9,421	23.	Wyoming	8,687	23.	Virginia	9,10
4.	Ohio	9,341	24.	Ohio	8,676	24.	Colorado	9,08
5.	Montana	9,187	25.	Colorado	8,614	25.	Ohio	9,05
6.	Florida	9,159	26.	V irginia	8,582	26.	Florida	9,02
7.	Colorado	9,155	27.	New Hampshire	8,311	27.	Louisiana	8,84
8.	Louisiana	9,036	28.	Louisiana	8,306	28.	Missouri	8,80
9.	Nebraska	9,027	29.	Vermont	8,265	29.	New Hampshire	8,68
0.	Missouri	9,006	30.	Missouri	8,185	30.	Montana	8,65
1.	Ma!ne	8,925	31.	Montana	8,173	31.	Utah	8,53
2.	New Hampshire	8,871	32.	Texas	8,147	32 .	Maine	8,50
3.	Vermont	8,846	33.	Maine	8,127	33.	Vermont	8,49
4.	Utah	8,615	34.	Nebraska	8,120	34.	Nebraska	8,45
5.	North Carolina	8,408	35.	New Mexico	8,112	35.	Texas	8,37
6.	Tennessee	8,390	36.	Utah	8,048	36.	Kansas	8,25
7.	Kansas	8,385	37.	Kansas	8,034	37.	North Carolina	8,16
8.	Texas	8,376	38.	North Carolina	7,772	38.	New Mexico	8,05
9.	Oklahoma	8,300	39.	Oklahoma	7,657	39.	Tennessee	7,99
.0.	South Dakota	8,263	40.	West Virginia	7,626	40.	West Virginia	7,97
d.	West Virginia	8,180	41.	Tennessee	7,550	41.	Oklahoma	7,89
2.	Georgia	8,143	42.	Georgia	7,494	42.	South Dakota	7,75
13.	New Mexico	8,100	43.	South Dakota	7,392	43.	Alabama	7,78
۱ س	North Dakota	8,100	44.	Alabama	7,876	44.	Georgia	7,71
15.	Alabama	7,812	45.	North Dakota	7,257	45.	Kentucky	7,44
6.	Kentucky	7,631	46.	Kentucky	7,197	46.	Idaho	7,39
7.	South Carolina	7,545	47.	Idaho	7,059	47.	North Dakota	7,38
·8.	Idaho	7,450	48.	South Carolina	6,950	48.	South Carolina	7,30
9.	Arkansas Migalgalani	7,137 6,670	4 9.	Arkansas	6,525	49.	Arkansas	7,02
0.	Mississippi Estimtes of Schoo	6,670	<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	6,004	50.	Mississippi	6,51
	. 72, p. 33.	ı បណ្តេសប ត ្		, Estimates of School -72, p. 32.	oi Statistics,		, Estimates of Schoo ·72, p. 33.	I Statistic



42-PERCENT OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL TEACHERS PAID \$9,500 OR MORE, 1971-72

1. Alaska 100.0 2. Michigan 81.8 3. California 80.4 4. New York 66.5 5. Hawaii 62.8 6. Maryland 61.2 7. Illinois 61.0 8. New Jersey 60.0 Pennsylvania 60.0 10. Massachusetts 59.1 11. Wisconsin 57.7 12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 Ohio 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 12.6 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 30.0 50. Mississippi 0.0		A1- 1	1000
3. California 80,4 4. New York 66.5 5. Hawaii 62.8 6. Maryland 61.2 7. Illinois 61.0 8. New Jersey 60.0 10. Massachusetts 59.1 11. Wisconsin 57.7 12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 Ohio 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont			
4. New York 66.5 5. Hawaii 62.8 6. Maryland 61.2 7. Illinois 61.0 8. New Jersey 60.0 10. Massachusetts 59.1 11. Wisconsin 57.7 12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 Ohio 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29			
5. Hawaii 62.8 6. Maryland 61.2 7. Illinois 61.0 8. New Jersey 60.0 10. Massachusetts 59.1 11. Wisconsin 57.7 12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tenne			
6. Maryland 61.2 7. Illinois 61.0 8. New Jersey 60.0 10. Massachusetts 59.1 11. Wisconsin 57.7 12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. N			
7. Illinois 61.0 8. New Jersey 60.0 10. Massachusetts 59.1 11. Wisconsin 57.7 12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 26. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30.			
8.		•	
Pennsylvania 60.0			
10. Massachusetts 59.1 11. Wisconsin 57.7 12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4<	0.	- •	
11. Wisconsin 57.7 12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 Ohio 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4	10 "		
12. Washington 57.4 13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 Ohio 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 <			
13. Delaware 57.3 14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7			
14. Rhode Island 56.9 15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. S		.	
15. Minnesota 56.4 16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Orcgon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2			
16. Nevada 56.0 17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
17. Arizona 55.4 18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 C7. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3			
18. Connecticut 53.5 19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
19. Iowa 48.9 20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 Ohio 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
20. Indiana 48.0 21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2<			
21. Oregon 47.0 UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 Ohio 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Miss		T	
UNITED STATES 46.6 22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 Ohio 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 Mississippi 0.0			
22. Wyoming 42.9 23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas <t< td=""><td></td><td>O TO BOTT</td><td>2110</td></t<>		O TO BOTT	2110
23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3		UNITED STATES	46.6
23. Virginia 40.9 24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3	22.	Wyoming	42.9
24. Missouri 38.9 25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina			
25. Florida 35.6 27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 49. South Carolina		~	
Ohio 35.6			
27. Colorado 33.5 28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississisppi 0.0			
28. Louisiana 32.4 29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississisppi 0.0	27.		
29. Nebraska 30.8 30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0			
30. New Hamsphire 29.0 31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississisppi 0.0			
31. Utah 27.5 32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0		New Hamsphire	
32. Montana 24.4 33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0			27.5
33. Vermont 23.9 34. Texas 20.4 35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississisppi 0.0		Montana	24.4
35. Kansas 19.4 36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0	33.		23.9
36. Tennessee 19.0 37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0	34.	Texas	20.4
37. New Mexico 17.7 38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississisppi 0.0	35.	Kansas	19.4
38. Maine 17.5 39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississisppi 0.0	36.	Tennessee	19.0
39. North Carolina 14.2 40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0	37.	New Mexico	17.7
40. North Dakota 12.6 41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0	38.		17.5
41. Georgia 11.3 42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0	39.		
42. Kentucky 10.1 43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0	40.	North Dakota	
43. Oklahoma 9.7 44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0	41.		
44. South Dakota 9.2 45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0	42 .		
45. West Virginia 8.3 46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0			
46. Alabama 7.5 47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0		_	
47. Arkansas 4.8 48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0		•	
48. Idaho 3.8 49. South Carolina 3.0 50. Mississippi 0.0			
49.South Carolina3.050.Mississippi0.0			
50. Mississippi 0.0			
	-		the latest terminal t

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p 33.

43-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALA-RIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1970-71 (RE-VISED)

*1.	Alaska	\$14,025
2.	New York	11,780
3.	California	11,650
4.	Michigan	11,408
5.	Maryland	10,670
6.	Connecticut	10,600
7.	New Jersey	10,560
8.	Illinois	10,500
9.	Hawaii	10,475
10.	Washington	10,427
11.	Minnesota	10,300
12.	Massachusetts	10,244
13.	Delaware	10,157
14.	Nevada	9,990
15.	Indiana	9,914
16.	Wisconsin	9,850
		7,000
	UNITED STATES	9,698
17.	Pennsylvania	9,639
18.	Rhode Island	9,587
19.	Arizona	9,550
20.	Oregon	9,416
21.	Iowa	9,395
22.	Florida	9,230
23.	Colorado	9,152
24.	Ohio	9,040
25.	Wyoming	9,037
26.	Virginia	8,892
0.7	AA Tu	8,650
27.	New Hampshire	8,650
29.	Vermont	8,603
30.	Louisiana	8,570
31.	Missouri	8,492
32.	Utah	8,465
33.	Montana	8,437
34.	Texas	8,423
35. r	Nebraska	8,400
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	New Mexico	8,400
37.	Kansas	8,248
38.	Georgia	8,010
39.	West Virginia	7,980
40.	North Carolina	7,948
41.	Tennessee	7,695
42.	Oklahoma	7,690
43.	Kentucky	7,623
44.	South Dakota	7,561
45.	Alabama	7,525
46.	North Dakota	7,489
47.	Idaho	7,393
48.	South Carolina	7,300
49.	Arkansas	6,715
50.	Mississippi	6,202
5 143 A	A 44 A	4 6

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 32.

*Reduce 80% to make purchasing power comparable to the figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

44-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALA-RIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1970-71 (REVISED)

1.	Alaska	144.6
2.	New York	121.0
3.	California	120.1
4.	Michigan	117.6
5.	Maryland	110.0
6,	Connecticut	109.3
7.	New Jersey	108.9
8.	Illinois	108.3
9.	Hawaii	108.0
10.	Washington	107.5
11.	Minnesota	106.2
12.	Massachusetts	105.6
13.	Delaware	104.7
14.	Nevada	103.0
15.	Indiana	102.2
16.	Wisconsin	101.6
	UNITED STATES	100.0
17.	Pennsylvania	99.4
18.	Rhode Island	98.9
19.	Arizona	98.5
20.	Oregon	97.1
20. 21.	Iowa	96.9
22.	Florida	95.2
23.	Colorado	93.2
23. 24. r	Ohio	93.2
24.	Wyoming	93.2
26.	Virginia	91.7
0.7	Maine	89.2
^{27.} [New Hampshire	89.2 89.2
29.	Vermont	88.7
30.	Louisiana	88.4
	Missouri	87.6
31. 32.	Utah	87.3
	Montana	
33.		87.0
34.	Texas Nebraska	86.9
35. ſ	New Mexico	86.6
97		86.6
37.	Kansas	85.0
38.	Georgia	82.6
39.	West Virginia	82.3
40.	North Carolina	82.0
41. [Tennessee	79.3
49 L	Oklahoma Kantusku	79.3 78.6
43.	Kentucky	
44. 45.	South Dakota Alabama	78.0 77.6
45. 46.	Alabama North Dakota	77.2
40. 47.	Idaho	76.2
47. 48.	South Carolina	76.2 75.3
40. 49.	Arkansas	69.2
49. 50.		64.0
-	Mississippi	
	, Estimates of School	Statistics,

1971-72, p.32.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

45-ESTIMATED	AVERAGE	SALA.
RIES OF INSTRU	CTIONAL ST	AFF IN
PUBLIC SCHOOLS	6, 1971-72	

*1.	Alaska	\$14,584
2.	New York	12,100
3. [Michigan	12,092
L	California	12,092
5.	New Jersey	11,350
6.	Maryland	11,128
7.	Illinois	10,961
8.	Hawaii	10,898
9. r	Connecticut	10,800
"[Minnesota	10,800
11.	Wisconsin	10,780
12.		
	Washington	10,705
13.	Delaware	10,664
14.	Nevada	10,600
15.	Massachusetts	10,590
16. բ	Indiana	10,300
ı.	Pennsylvania	10,300
18.	Rhode Island	10,268
	LINITUDED OUR AUDE O	10146
	UNITED STATES	10,146
19.	Arizona	10,050
20.	Iowa	9,933
21.	Oregon	9,857
22.	Colorado	9,655
23.	Wyoming	9,611
24.	Ohio	9,509
24. 25.	Florida	9,509
26.		
	Virginia Minuscri	9,400
27.	Missouri	9,156
28.	Louisiana	9,113
29.	Maine	9,051
30.	New Hampshire	9,039
31.	Utah	8,981
32 .	Vermont	8,978
33.	Montana	8,931
34.	Nebraska	8,746
35.	Texas	8,650
36.	Kansas	8,580
37.	New Mexico	8,450
38.	North Carolina	8,345
39.	West Virginia	8,330
40.	Georgia	8,226
41.	Tennessee	8,150
42.	South Dakota	7,900
43.	Alabama	7,887
44.	Kentucky	7,817
45.	Oklahoma	7,800
46.	South Carolina	7,650
47.	Idaho	7,621
48.	North Dakota	7,620
49.	Arkansas	7,217
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	6,716
NIE! A	Entimentus of Submed	Chudladina

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 33.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.

46-ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALA-RIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVER-AGES, 1971-72

AGE	2, 19(1-14	
	A1 1	140 =
1.	Alaska	143.7
2.	New York	119.3
3. [Michigan	119.2
_		119.2
5.	New Jersey	111.9
6.	Maryland	109.7
7.	Illinois	108.0
8.	Hawaii	107.4
9. ſ	Connecticut	106.4
l.	Minnesota	106.4
11.	Wisconsin	106.2
12.	Washington	105.5
13.	Delaware	105.1
14.	Nevada	104.5
15.	Massachusetts	104.4
16.	Indiana	101.5
ļ	Pennsylvania	101.5
18.	Rhode Island	101.2
	UNITED STATES	100.0
19.	Arizona	99.1
20.	lowa	97.9
21.	Oregon	97.2
22.	Colorado	95.2
23.	Wyoming	94.7
24.	Ohio	93.7
2 4 . 25.	Florida	93.6
26.		93.6 92.6
20. 27.	Virginia Missouri	
28.		90.2
	Louisiana	89.8
29 .	Maine	89.2
30.	New Hampshire	89.1
31.	Utah	88.5
	Vermont	88.5
33.	Montana	88.0
34.	Nebraska	86.2
35.	Texas	85.3
36.	Kansas	84.6
37 .	New Mexico	83.3
38 .	North Carolina	82.2
39 .	West Virginia	82.1
40.	Georgia	81.1
41.	Tennessee	80.3
42.	South Dakota	77.9
43.	Alabama	77.7
44.	Kentucky	77.0
45 .	Oklahoma	76.9
46.	South Carolina	75.4
47. r	Idaho	75.1
ل ۱۸۸	North Dakota	75.1
49 .	Arkansas Mississippi	71.1 66.2
50 .	13/1 1/1/14 //// 45 45 45 4	AA 0

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 33.

See definition of instructional staff. p. 21.

47-PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1961-62 TO 1971-72

1.	Maine	111.1
2.	Michigan	100.8
3,	Alaska	100.2
4.	lowa	98.6
5.	South Carolina	97.9
6.	Hawaii	96.3
7.	Arkansas	95.8
8.	Nebraska	95.7
9.	Virginia	94.9
10.	Tennessee	94.5
11.	Alabama	93.7
12.	South Dakota	90.9
13.	Wisconsin	88.8
14.	West Virginia	88.0
15.	New Hampshire	85.9
16.	Minnesota	85.7
17.	Mississippi	84.7
18.	Georgia	83.0
19.	North Dakota	81.8
20. 21.	Massachusetts	81.0
	New Jersey Colorado	80.6
22. 23. r		80.5 79.7
ا .62	Pennsylvania Vermont	79.7
25. L	Montana	79.4
26.	Maryland	78.3
20. 27.	Missouri	78.0
21.	Minacutt	10.0
	UNITED STATES	78.0
28.	Kentucky	76.6
29.	New York	74.3
30 .	Kansas	74.2
31.	Illinois	74.0
32.	Rhode Island	73.9
33 .	Wyoming	73.3
34.	Washington	72.9
35.	Louisiana	72.5
36.	Nevada	72.2
37.	Ohio	71.2
38.	California	70.3
39.	ldaho	70.1
40.	Delaware	69.2
41.	Florida	68.9
42 .	Utah	68.3
43.	Arizona	62.4
44.	Oregon	61.6
45. [North Carolina	60.8
•	Texas	60.8
47.	Indiana	60.7
48.	Connecticut	59.5
49.	Okłahoma Naw Maylan	56.1
50.	New Mexico	48.2
	, Estimates of School	Statistics,

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 33.

OE, Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62, p. 70.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.



^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

48-PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1970-71 TO 1971-72

1. Wisconsin	9.4
2. Mississippi	8.3
3, Missouri	7.8
4. [Arkansas	7.5
l New Jersey	7.5
6. Rhode Island	7.1
7. Pennsylvania	6.9
8. Wyoming	6.4
9. Louisiana	6.3
10. r Nevada	6.1
l Utah	6.1
12. Michigan	6.0
13. p Montana	5.9
l Tennessee	5.9
15. _f Virginia	5.7
L Iowa	5.7
17. Colorado	5.5
18. _F Arizona	5.2
l Ohio	5.2
20. j Delaware	5.0
l North Carolina	5.0
22. Minnesota	4.9
23. Alabama	4.8
L South Carolina	4.8
25. Oregon	4.7
26. Maine	4.6
UNITED STATES	4.6
27. r New Hampshire	4.5
L South Dakota	4.5
29. ┌ Illinois	4.4
Vermont	4.4
└ West Virginia	4.4
32. Maryland	4.3
33. Nebraska	4.1
34. – Alaska	4.0
Hawaii	4.0
L Kansas	4.0
37. Indiana	3.9
38. California	3.8
39. Massachusetts	3.4
40. New York	3.2
41. Idaho	3.1
42. Florida	2.9
43. p Washington	2.7
Georgia	2.7
L Texas	2.7
46. Kentucky	2.5
47. Connecticut	1.9
48. North Dakota	1.7
49. Oklahoma	1.4
50. New Mexico	0.6
INDIA BOARANAAN AR CARAA	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 33.

See definition of instructional staff, p. 21.



₹**1**.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

49Median School Years Completed by Persons 25 Years Old and Older, 1960	30
50-Percent of Population 14 Years Old and Older Illiterate in 1960	30
51-Public High-School Graduates in 1970-71 as Percent of Public-School Ninth-Graders in Fall 1967	30
52-Percent Increase in Number of Public High-School Graduates, 1965-66 to	31

Definitions

HIGH-SCHOOL, GRADUATE: a person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high-school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

ILLITERACY: inability to read and write a simple message either in English or in any other language.

Sources

National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72. Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Burcau of the Census. Estimates of Illiteracy, by States: 1960. Current Population Reports, Scries P-23, No. 8. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, February 12, 1963.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. U.S. Census of Population, 1960: U.S. Summary. General Social and Economic Characteristics, Series PC(1)C. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1962.

U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Fall 1967 Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1968.



49 MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COM-PLETED BY PERSONS 25 YEARS OLD AND OLDER, 1960

	All	White	<u>Nonwhite</u>
L. Utah	12.2	12.2	10.1
2. Alaska	12.1	12.4	6.6
	12.1	12.1	10.5
Colorado	12.1	12.1	11.2
	12.1	12.2	8.8
	12.1		10.5
L-Wy oming	12.1		9.3
	11.8	11.8	9.6
LOregon	11.8	11.8	9.9
10. Kansas	11.7	11.8	9.6
11. Massachasetts	11.6	11.6	10.3
Montana	11.6	11.7	8.7
Montana Nebraska		11.7	9.6
14. Arizona Hawaii	11.3	11.7	7.0
Ha wa ii	11.3	12.4	9.9
lowa	11.3	11.3	9.5
17. New Mexico	11.2	11.5	7.1
18. Delaware	11.1	11.6	8.4
19. Connecticut	11.0	11.1	9.1
l Maine		11.0	10.7
21. Florida New Hampshire Ohio		11.6	7.0
New Hampshire	10.9	10.9	11.7
Ohio	10.9		9.1
E volimone		10.9	10.5
25 [Indiana		10.9	9.0
Michigan Minnesota		11.0	9.1
		10.8	9.9
	10.7		9.4
29. New Jersey	10.6	10.8	8.8
UNITED STATES	10.6	10.9	8.2
30. Illinois	10.5		9.0
31.f Maryland	10.4	11.0	8.1
Oklahoma	10.4		8.6
South Dakota	10.4		8.6
Texas	10.4		8.1
Wisconsin	10.4		9.0
36. Pennsylvania	10.2		8.9
37. Rhode Island	10.0		9.5
38. Virginia	9.9		7.2
39. Missouri	9.6		8.7
40. North Dakota	9.3		8.4
41. Alabama	9.1		6.5
42. Georgia	9.0		6.1
43. Arkansas	8.9		6.5
Mississippi	8.9		6.0
LNorth Carolina	8.9		7.0
46. Louisiana	8.8		6.0
Tennessee	8.8		7.5 9.4
West Virginia	8.8 8.7		$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{8.4} \\ \textbf{8.2} \end{array}$
49. Kentucky	8.7		8.2 5.9
LSouth Carolins	0.(1.0.0	0,9

Census, U. S. Census of Population, 1960.

50-PERCENT OF POPULATION 14 YEARS OLD AND OLDER HLLIT-ERATE IN 1960

EITATE III 1900	
I. Iowa	0.7
2. p Idaho	0.8
Oregon	0.8
4. Kansas	0.9
Nebraska	0.9
South Dakota	0.9
Utah	0.9
Washington	0.9
Wyoming	0.9
10. Minnesota	1.0
Montena	1.0
12. r Nevada	1.1
Vermont	1.1
14. [Indiana	1.2
Wisconsin	1.2
16. r Colorado	1.3
Maine	1.3
18. r New Hampshire	1.4
North Dakota	1.4
20. Ohio	1.5
21. Michigan	1.6
22. Missouri	1.7
23. r California	1.8
25. Camorina Illinois	1.8
25. Delaware	1.9
Maryland	1.9
Oklahoma	1.9
28. Pennsylvania	2.0
29. Connecticut	2.2
Massachusetts	2.2
New Jersey	2.2
32. Rhode Island	2.4
02. Itilode Islama	2,4
UNITED STATES	2.4
33. Florida	2.6
34. West Virginia	2.7
35. New York	2.9
36. Alaska	3.0
37. Kentucky	3.3
38. Virginia	3.4
39. Tennessee	3.5
40. Arkansas	3.6
41. Arizona	3.8
42. Γ New Mexico	4.0
l. North Carolina	4.0
44. Texas	4.1
45. Alabama	4.2
46. Georgia	4.5
47. Mississippi	4.9
48. Hawaii	5.0
49. South Carolina	5.5
50. Louisiana	6.3

Census, Series P-23, No. 8.

 $e^{-i\frac{i}{2}\frac{\partial x}{\partial x^{i}}}$

See definition of illiteracy, p. 29.

51-PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL GRADU-ATES IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF NINTH-GRADERS IN FALL 1967

1311311	TOTAL PRINCE THE TANKS A	
l c	Minnestoa	91.5
۱. [North Dakota	91.5
3.	South Dakota	91.2
4.	California	90.0
	Iowa	89.0
⁵ . [Wisconsin	89.0
	Vermont	87.0
7. 8.	Hawaii	86.0
o. 9.		85.9
	Pennsylvania	
10.	Utah Nabraska	85.6
11.	Nebraska	84.8
12.	Washington	84.6
13.	Wyoming	84.1
14.	Idaho	84.0
15. ſ	Colorado	83.9
. L	Montana	83.9
17.	New Hampshire	83.8
	Oregon	83.8
19.	Arizona	83.6
20.	Michigan	83.3
21.	New Jersey	82.6
22 .	Kansas	82.5
23.	Ohio	82.2
24. _[Delaware	81.2
L	Rhode Island	81.2
26 .	Maine	80.8
27 .	Maryland	80.4
28 .	Massachusetts	80.3
29.	Connecticu+	80.1
30.	Illinois	79.6
31.	Alaska	79.3
32. r	Nevada	79.0
I.	Oklahoma	79.0
	UNITED STATES	78.7
34.	Missouri	78.4
35.	Indiana	78.1
36.	New York	76.5
37.	Virginia	75.9
38.	South Carolina	74.9
39.	New Mexico	74.7
40.	West Virginia	73.1
41.	Tennessee	72.3
42.	Florida	70.3
43.	Arkansas	70.1
44.	Texas	69.9
45.	Kentucky	68.7
46.	North Carolina	67.9
47.	Louisiana	66.9
48.	Alabama	66.4
49.	Georgia	64.7
50.	Mississippi	59.4
NE A		

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 28.

OE, Fall 1967 Statistics of Public Schools, p. 15 and 17.

See definition of high-school graduate, p. 29.



52-PERCENT INCREASE IN NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH-SCHOOL CRADUATES, 1965-66 TO 1970-71

1.	Alaska	46.1
2.	Nevada	33.8
3.	Vermont	28.0
4.	Delaware	27.3
5.	Arizona	24.0
6.	Colorado	21.4
7.	Texas	21.0
8.	New Hampshire	20.8
9.	Michigan	19.6
10.	Illinois	18.8
11. г	Rhode Island	18.4
**'	Utah	18.4
19 r	Florida	17.6
13. [North Dakota	17.6
15.	New Mexico	16.8
16.	Wisconsin	16.4
17.	Minnesota	16.1
18.	*****	
	Maryland	16.0
19.	South Dakota	15.8
20.	Oregon	15.4
21.	California	15.3
22.	Montana Conth Conth	15.1
23.	South Carolina	14.9
24.	Connecticut	14.8
25 . ∫	Hawaii	13.9
٦ ١	Indiana	13.9
27.	Virginia	13.7
28.	New York	13.5
29 .	Maine	12.9
	UNITED STATES	12.7
30.	Ohio	12.5
31.	Louisiana	11.9
32.	Missouri	11.3
33.	New Jersey	10.9
34. r	Idaho	10.7
04.	Tennessee	10.7
36.	Pennsylvania	10.5
37.	Kentucky	10.3
38.	lowa	10.3
39.	Washington	10.2
39. 40.	Georgia	
	Oklahoma	9.9
41. r		9.6
42.	Kansas	9.3
,, L	Nebraska	9.3
44.	Wyoming	9.0
45.	Arkansas	4.0
46.	North Carolina	3.2
47.	Massachusetts	2.1
48.	Alabama Want Vinginia	1.3
49.	West Virginia	-2.6
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	<u>-5.0</u>
INITE'A	stational and Valence	********

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 28.

OE, Statistics of Public Schools, fall 1970, p. 22-23.

See definition of high-school graduate, p. 29.



, A Gar

GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

53 – Total Personal Income, 1970 (in Millions)
54- Percent Change in Total Personal Income, 1969 to 1970
55—Per-Capita Personal Income, 1970
56—Per-Capita Personal Income as Percent of National Average, 1970
57—Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1969 to 1970
58—Percent Increase in Per-Capita Personal Income, 1960 to 1970
59—Personal Income per Child of School Age, 1970
60—Personal Income per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970
61—Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1968
62—Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income as Percent of Per-Capita Personal Income, 1968 37
63—Percent Increase in Per-Capita Disposable Personal Income, 1965 to 1968
64—Personal Income from Government (Federal, State, and Local) Employment as Percent of Total Personal Income, 1970
65-Farm Income (Gross), Total Cash Receipts, 1970 (in Millions)
66—Net Effective Buying Income per Household, 1970
67—Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under \$3,000 in 1970
68-Percent of Households with Cash Incomes Under \$5,000 in 1970
69-Percent of Households with Cash Incomes of \$10,000 or More in 1970

Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME: Estimates of disposable personal income are obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

HOUSEHOLD: a unit which includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

NET EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct per-

sonal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pensions, health, and welfare funds.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: population aged 5 through 17, inclusive.



Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "Regional and State Income Gains in 1970." Survey of Current Business 51: 27-39; August 1971.

Bretzfelder, Robert B.; Dallavalle, Q. Francis; and Hirschberg, David A. "Personal Income, 1968, and Disposable Income, 1929-68, by States and Regions." Survey of Current Business 49: 16-32; April 1969.

Bretzfelder, Robert B., and Dallavalle, Q. Francis. "Total and Per Capita Personal Income by Regions and States, 1968," Survey of Current Business 49: 13-24; August 1969.

National Education Association, Research Division, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72. Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

Sales Management, "Survey of Buying Power," Sales Management, July 10, 1971, p. B-3.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971. 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971, 1008 p.



	OTAL PERSONAL IN MILLIONS)	INCOME,
1.	California	\$ 88,825
2.	New York	87,111
3,	Illinois	50,131
4.	Pennsylvania	46,329
5.	Ohio	42,382
6.	Texas	39,671
7.	Michigan	30,124
8,	N ersey	33,085
9.	- Ftorida -	24,938
10,	Massachusetts	24,851
11,	Indiana	19,679
12.	Missouri	17,350
13,	Virginia	16,827
14.	Maryland	16,789
15.	Wisconsin	16,109
16.	North Carolina	16,331
17.	Georgia	15,345
18.	Connecticut	14,786
19,	Minnesota	14,580
20.	Washington	13,671
21,	Tennessee	12,128
22.	Lonisiana	11,130
23.	lowa	10,418
24.	Kentucky	9,901
25.	Alabama	9,832
26.	Kansas	8,598
27.	Oklahoma	8,488
28.	Colorado	8 468
29.	Oregon	7,777
30,	South Carolina	7,616
31.	Arizona	6,418
32.	Mississippi	5,706
33.	Nebraska	5,570
34.	Arkansas	5,376
35.	West Virginia	5,259
36.	Rhode Island	3,711
37.	Hawaii	3,445
38.	Utah	3,416
39.	Maine	3,235
40.	New Mexico	3,185
41.	New Hampshire	2,660
42.	Delaware	2,383
43.	Montana	2,349
44.	ldaho	2,310
45.	Nevada	2,310
46.	South Dakota	2,108
47.	North Dakota	1,848
48.	Vermont	1,545
*49.	Alaska	1,400
50.	Wyoming	1,181
	UNITED STATES	798,949

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p.31.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States,

See definition of personal income, p. 32.

	PERCENT CHANGE IN Sonal Income, 1969 1	l TOTAL PO 1970		PER-CAPITA PERS IE, 1970	BONAL.
1.	Hawaii	13.0	1.	Connecticut	\$
2.	Arizona	11.5	2.	New York	4
3.	Colorado	11.2	3,	New Jersey	
4. r	Alaska	11.0	*4.	Alaska	
I,	West Virgmia	11.0	5.	Nevada	
6.	Florida	10.8	6.	Hawaii	
7.	Nevada	10.7	7.	Illinois	
8.	Utah	9.9	8,	California	
9.	New Mexico	9.3	9.	Massachusetts	
10.	Maryland	9.0	10.	Delaware	
11.	Virginia	8.9	11.	Maryland	
12.	Mississippi	8.8	12.	Michigan	
13.	Texas	8.7	13.	Washington	
14.	Oklahoma	8.6	14.	Ohio	
15.	New Jersey	8,5	15.	Pennsylvania	
16. m	Idaho	8.4	1.131	· omisy rvania	
	South Carolina	8.4		UNITED STATES	
L	Vermont	8.4		OTTENS BINING	
19.	Wyoming	8,2	16.	Rhode Island	
20. r	Massachusetts	8.1	17.	Minnesota	
	North Carolina	8.1	18.	Kansas	
22.	Tennessee	8.0	19.	Colorado	
23.	Maine	7.9	20.	Indiana	
24.	Minnesota	7.8	21.	Nebraska	
25. r	Kentucky	7.7	22.	Oregon	
Ĺ	Missouri	7.7	23.	Missouri	
27.	Louisiana	7.6	24.	Wisconsin	
28. r	Alabama	7.5	25.	lowa	
	Montana	7.5	26.	Florida	
30.	New York	7.3	27.	Virginia	
31.	Rhode Island	7.2	28.	Arizona	
32 .	Pennsylvania	7.1	29.	New Hampshire	
			30.	Wyoming	
	UNITED STATES	7.1	31.	Texas	
			32.	Vermont	
33.	New Hampshire	7.0	33.	Montana	
34. r	Georgia	6.9	34.	Georgia	
	Wisconsin	6.9	35.	Oklahoma	
36.	California	6.8	36.	Maine	
37. r	Connecticut	6.6	37.	ldaho	
	Oregon	66	38.	Utah	
39. 🟲	Arkansas	6.1	39.	North Carolina	
	Delaware	6.1	40.	South Dakota	
L	Illinois	6.1	41.	New Mexico	
42.	Kansas	5.8	42.	Tennessee	
43.	South Dakota	5.3	43.	Kentucky	
44.	Ohio	5.2	44.	Louisiana	
45.	lowa	5.1	45.	West Virginia	
46.	Nebraska	4.8	46.	North Dakota	
47.	Washington	3.9	47.	South Carolina	
48.	Indiana	3.6	48.	Alabama	
40	Michigan	3.0	40	Antennasa	

IN.

\$4,856 4,769 4,598 4,592 4,562 4,527 4,502 4,426 4,360 4,324 4,255 4,059 3,993 3,972 3,927

3,921

3,902 3,824 3,823 3,816 3,781 3,751 3,705 3,704 3,693 3,688 3,642 3,607 3,591 3,590 3,556 3,531 3,465 3,379 3,332 3,312 3,257 3,240 3,213 3,207 3,165 3,131 3,085 3,073 3,049 3,021 2,995 2,936

2,853

2,791

2,575

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 28.

49.

50.

Michigan

North Dakota

See definition of personal income, p. 32.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

*R duce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.



3.0

-1.1

49.

50.

Arkansas

Mississippi

	ERCENT OF NATIONATIONAL 1970	AL AVER-		ITA PERSONAL INCOM 1970	JE. 1969		TA PERSONAL INCOM	N PF IE, 19
١,	Connecticut	123.8	1.	West Virginia	11.4	١.	Mississippi	11:
2.	New York	121.6	2.	Hawaji	10.4	2.	South Carolina	11:
3,	New Jersey	117.3	3,	Mississippi	9.0	3.	North Carolina	10
4.	Alaska	117.1	4.	New Mexico	8.6	4.	Georgia	10
5.	Nevada	116.3	5.	Colorado	8.5	5.	Arkansas	10
ნ .	Hawaii	115,5	6.	Arizona	8.4	6.	Tennessee	90
7.	Illinois	114.8	7.	Utah	8.2	7.	Virginia	9:
8.	California	112.8	8. 1	· Alaska	7.8	8.	Kentucky	9:
D.	Massachusetts	111.2	`"	· Maine	7.8	9.	Alabama	9:
),	Delaware	110.3	10.	Virginia	7.7	10.	Hawaii	9:
١.	Maryland	108.5	11. 1	· Florida	7.5	11.		
2.	Michigan	103.5	* ' '	· Idaho	7.5	12.	West Virginia	89
3.	Washington	101.8	13. (7.4		Vermont	88
i.	Ohio	101.3	3. 13.	Oklahoma	7.4 7.4	13.	Florida	8
;,	Pennsylvania	100.2		- South Carolina		14.	lowa	8
' '	r Cilipy ivallia	100.2	16.	- South Carolina Montana	7.4	15.	Louislana	8
	UNITED STATES	100,0			7.3	16.	Texas	8
	CHAIRMAINTE	100,0	17.		7.1	17.	Maryland	8
.	Rhode Island	00 5	10	Wyoming	7.1	18.	Minnesota	8
		99.5	19. [7.0	19.	Oklahoma	7
· [Minnesota	97.5	L	Tennessee	7.0	20.	Nebraska	7
	Kansas	97.5	21. [• •	6.9	21.	South Dakota	7
).	Colorado	97.3	ĺ	Nevada	6.9	22.	Massachusetts	7
•	Indiana	96.4	l.	- Texas	6.9	23.	Kansaa	7
	Nebraska	95.7	24. Ր		6.8			
۰۲	Oregon	94.5	L	North Carolina	6.8		UNITED STATES	7
L	Missouri	94.5	26 .	Missouri	6.7			
٠.	Wisconsin	94.2	27. ر		6.6	24.	Maine	7
	lowa	94.1	l.	Pennsylvania	6.6	25.	Arizona	7
•	Florida	92.9	29. լ		6.3	26.	Rhode Island	7
	V irginia	92.0		New York	6.3	27.	Pennsylvania	7
۰۲	Arizona	91.6	L	. Vermont	6.3	28. r	Idaho	7
l.	New Hampshire	91.6				L	Missouri	7
	Wyoming	90.7		UNITED STATES	5.8	30. r	Michigan	7
	Texas	90.1					North Dakota	7
	Vermont	88.4	32. r	Georgia	5.7	32.	New York	7
	Montana	86.2		Wisconsin	5.7	33.	Connecticut	7
	Georgia	85.0	34.	South Dakota	5.6	34.	Indiana	7
	Oklahoma	84.5	35.	Arkansas	5.4	35.	Ohio	7
	Maine	83.1	36. r	Illinois	5.2	36. r	Illinois	7
	ldaho	82.6		Kansas	5.2	00.	Washington	7
	Utah	81.9	38.	Rhode Island	5.1	38.	Wisconsin	
,	North Carolina	81.8	39.	Connecticut	5.1 5.0			6
	South Dakota	80.7	40.	California		39.	New Jersey	6
1	New Mexico	79.9	41.		4.9	40.	Colorado	6
	Tennessee			Oregon	4.7	41.	New Hampshire	6
,	Kentucky	78.7	42.	New Hampshire	4.5	42.	Montana	6
	Louisiana	78.4	43 .	lowa	4.4	43. ŗ	New Mexico	9
		77.8	44.	Ohio Dataman	4.1	٠	Oregon	0
	West Virginia	77.0	45. j	Delawarc Natural	4.0	45.	California	6
	North Dakota	76.4	. L	Nebraska	4.0	46.	Utah	6
	South Carolina	74.9	47.	Indiana	2.4	47.	Alaska	A
	Alabama	72.7	48.	Michigan	1.6	48.	Nevada	5
•	Arkansas	71.2	49.	Washington	1.4	49.	Wyoming	5
<u> </u>	Mississippi	65.7	50.	North Dakota	-0.4	<u>50.</u>	Delaware	5
ves	of Current Business, A	Aug. 1971.	Surve	y of Current Business, A	ug. 1971.	Surve	y of Current Business, At	
31.		1	p. 31		Φ	p. 31.		.9, 13



59 PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1970

		A.O. = #0
Į,	New York	\$19,758
2.	Connecticut	19,532
3.	New Jersey	18,566
4.	Massachusetts	18,246
5,	Nevada	17,992
6.	California	17,694
7.	Illinois	17,522
8.	Rhode Island	16,716
9.	Maryland	16,590
t 0.	Pennsylvania	15,948
11.	Delaware	15,887
12.	Washington	15,642
13.	Hawaii	15,588
l4.	Florida	15,567
*15.	Alaska	15,217
	UNITED STATES	15,063
16.	Oregon	14,956
17.	Michigan	14,823
18.	Ohio	14,783
19.	Colorado	14,753
20.	Missouri	14,519
21.	New Hampshire	14,378
22.	Indiana	14,333
23.	Nebraska	14,319
24.	Wisconsin	14,144
25.	Minnesota	14,073
26.	Kansas	14,026
27.	lowa	13,909
28.	Virginia	13,736
20. 29.	Vermont	13,435
30.	Oklahoma	13,201
31.	Arizona	13,071
32.	Wyoming	12,978
33.	Texas	
33. 34.	Maine	$12,670 \\ 12,637$
		•
35. 96	Georgia Mantana	12,111
36.	Montana	11,985
37.	North Carolina	11,977
38.	Tennessee	11,798
39.	West Virginia	11,558
40.	Kentucky	11,553
41.	Idaho	11,379
42.	South Dakota	11,153
43.	Utah North Dakota	10,642
44.		10,441
45.	Louisiana	10,325
46.	Arkansas	10,240
47.	Alabama	10,220
48.	South Carolina	9,995
49.	New Mexico	9,953
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	8,354

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, p. 27.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of personal income and school-age population, p. 32.

60-PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970

1.	New York	\$27,740
2.	New Jersey	24,895
3.	Connecticut	24,197
4.	Illinois	23,857
5.	Massachusetts	23,675
6.	Rhode Island	21,761
7.	Pennsylvania	21,093
8.	Hawaii	20,588
9.	Maryland	20,292
10.	Delaware	19,481
11.	Nevada	19,288
12.	California	18,966
13.	Ohio	18,932
14.	Missouri	18,931
	UNITED STATES	18,832
15.	Florida	18,702
16.	Kansas	18,526
17.	Wisconsin	18,282
*18.	Alaska	18,270
19.	New Hampshire	18,267
20.	Michigan	18,071
21.	Washington	17,941
22.	Oregon	17,698
23.	Indiana	17,692
24.	Nebraska	17,666
25.	Virginia	16,723
26.	lowa	16,649
27.	Minnesota	16,625
28.	Colorado	16,525
29.	Texas	15,937
30.	Arizona	15,840
31.	Vermont	15,278
32.	Georgia	15,240
33.	Oklahoma	15,022
34.	Kentucky	14,954
35.	North Carolina	14,821
36.	Montana	14,518
37.	Wyoming	14,456
38.	Louisiana	14,398
39.	Tennessee	14,270
40.	West Virginia	14,246
40. 41.	Maine	14,240
42.	klaho	
42. 43.	South Dakota	13,318 13,279
40. 44.	North Dakota	
44. 45.	North Dakota Alabama	13,068
46.	South Carolina	13,040
46. 47.	Arkansas	12,975
47. 48.		12,946
	New Mexico	12,326
49.	Utah Missianiani	11,910
50.	Mississippi	11,461
NEA.	Estimates of School	Statiotico

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71, p. 28.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1970, p. 31.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of personal income and average daily attendance, p. 32.

61 PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PER-SONAL INCOME, 1968

١.	Connecticut	\$3,576
*2 .	Alaska	3,506
3.	California	3,442
4,	Illinois	3,437
5.	New York	3,433
6.	Nevada	3,417
7.	New Jersey	3,379
8.	Massachusetts	3,237
9,	Washington	3,193
10.	Michigan	3,108
	Rhode Island	
11.		3,044
12.	Maryland	3,043
13.	Ohio	3,000
14.	lown	2,991
15.	Hawaii	2,948
	Indiana	2,948
17.	Pennsy Ivania	2,934
	UNITED STATES	2,930
18.	Kansas	2,929
19.	Colorado	2,904
20.	Wisconsin	2,891
21.	Delaware	2,871
22.	Oregon	2,847
23.	Minnesota	2,844
24.	New Hampshire	2,833
25.	Nebraska	2,808
26 .	Missouri	2,768
20. 27.	Wyoming	2,710
28.	Florida	•
		2,691
29 .	South Dakota	2,647
30.	Texas	2,634
31.	Arizona	2,623
32.	Virginia	2,607
33.	Vermont	2,594
34.	Montana	2,543
35.	Maine	2,538
36.	North Dakota	2,514
37.	Oklahoma	2,507
38.	Utah	2,465
39.	Georgia	2,380
40.	New Mexico	2,379
41.	ldaho	2,375
42.	Louisiana	2,311
43.	North Carolina	2,273
44.	Kentucky	2,254
45.	Tennessee	2,241
46.	West Virginia	2,165
47.	Arkansas	2,064
48.	South Carolina	2,056
49.	Alabama	2,039
50.	Mississippi	1,833
Surve	ey of Current Business,	April 1909,

Survey of Current Business, April 1969 p. 16-32.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of disposable personal income, p. 32.



62 PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PER-SONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF TO-TAL PER-CAPITA PERSONAL IN-COME, 1968

1.	North Dakota	92.1
2.	South Dakota	92.0
3.	lowa	91.6
4.	Maine	89,9
5,	New Mexico	89.7
6.	Idaho	89.0
7.	Arkansas	88.9
8.	Kansas	88.7
0. 9.	Utah	
		88.4
	Mississippi	88.1
11.	Louisiana West Virginia	87.7
	West Tuentin	87.7
13.	Alabama	87.2
14.	Oklahoma	87.0
ľ	Texas	87.0
16. r	Cole : 1e	86.9
ł	New Impshire	86.9
L	Tennessee	86.9
19. 🕝	Arizona	86.7
	California	86.7
L	Nebraska	86.7
22.	Washington	86,6
23.	Indiana	86,4
	Montana	86.4
ł	Nevada	86.4
L	South Carolina	86.4
27.	Illinois	86.3
28.	Wisconsin	86.0
29. ┌	Oregon	85,8
	Pennsylvania -	85.8
Ĺ	Rhode Island	85.8
32.	Georgia	85.6
· · ·		000
	UNITED STATES	85.6
		0.70
33.	Ohio	85.5
34.	New Jersey	85.4
35.	North Carolina	85.3
36.	Kentucky	85.2
37.	Minnesota	85.1
38. r	Missouri	85.0
JON: 1	Virginia	85.0
1.	Wyoming	85.0
4.l. r	Alaska	84.6
qr.t.	Michigan	84.6
43. <u>[</u>	Massachusetts Vermont	84.4
ւ 45.	vermont Florida	84.4
46.	Connecticut	84.3
40. 47.	Connecticut Hawaii	84.0
47. 48.	New York	83.9
40. 49.	Maryland	82.7
49. 50.	Delaware	81.3 75.7
Summer	Delaware	

Survey of Current Business, April 1969, p. 16-32; Aug. 1969, p. 13-24.

See definitions of disposable personal income and personal income, p. 32.

63 PERCENT INCREASE IN PER-CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1965 TO 1968

l.	South Dakota	29.8
2.	Alaska	27.4
3,	Texas	25.6
4.	Mississippi	25.2
5.	North Carolina	25.0
6.	Florida	24.6
7. r	Georgia	24.0
Ĺ	South Carolina	24.0
9.	New Hampshire	23.7
10.	Washington	23.6
П. г	Arizona	23.5
L	Arkansas	23.5
13. 🕝	Rhode Island	23.3
	Vermont	23.3
L	Virginia	23.3
16.	Louislana	22.9
	Kentucky	22.7
		22.4
10.	Maine Tennessee	
	Oklahoma	22.4
20, 91	Okianoma La	22.3
21.	lowa Wisconsin	22.1
		22.1
	Kansas	22.0
	Minnesota	21.4
	Pennsylvania	21.4
26.	Colorado	21.3
27.	Massachusetts	20.8
	UNITED STATES	20.7
28.	New York	20.5
29. г	Hawaii	20.4
	West Virginia	20.4
31.	Connecticut	20.4
32.	North Dakota	19.9
33.	California	
34.	Ohio	19.8
	· · · =	19.4
35. 36.	New Mexico	19.3
	Wyoming	19.2
37.	Missouri	19.0
38.	Alabama	18.8
39. [Illinois	18.4
. L	Nevada	18.4
41.	Oregon	18.3
42.	Nebraska	18.2
43.	New Jersey	18.1
44.	Indiana	17.0
45.	Maryland	16.7
46.	Montana	16.6
47. r	Michigan	16.2
Ĺ	Utah	16.2
49.	Delaware	16.0
50.	ldaho	10.4
	of Current Business, April	
	P WATER MATERIAL IN PILI	4 - 477

Survey of Current Business, April 1969, p. 16-32.

See definition of disposable personal income, p. 32.

64 PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) EMPLOYMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

١.	Alaska		41.8
2.	Hawaii		27.8
3.	Virginia		27.7
4.	Maryland		25.6
5,	New Mexico		23.8
6,	Utah		21.9
	North Dakota		19.3
	Colorado		18.7
9.	Wyoming		18.2
10.	Washington		17.9
11.	South Carolina		17.7
12.	Oklahoma		17.6
	Arizona		17.4
	Alabama		17.2
	Georgia		16.5
	California		
10.	Nevada		16.4
10			16.4
	Montana		16.2
19. ſ	Rhode Island		16.0
L	South Dakota		16.0
21.	Texas		14.9
22.	Mississippi		14.8
23.	North Carolina		14.5
	Kansas		14.3
25. _[Florida		14.2
L	Kentucky		14.2
27.	ldaho		14.1
28.	Louisiana		13.9
	UNITED STATES		13.8
90 -	Musus		10 =
^{29.} [Maine		13.5
	Nebraska		13.5
20	Oregon		13.5
32.	Tennessee		12.9
33.	New Hampshire		12.6
34. r	Missouri		12.1
L L	New York		12.1
36.	Arkansas		11.8
37.	Delaware		11.7
38.	Minnesota		11.4
39. _[Massachusetts		11.1
L.	West Virginia		11.1
41. բ	Vermont		11.0
L.	Wisconsin		11.0
43.	Michigan		-10.9
44.	lowa		10.5
45. r	Illinois		10.3
L	New Jersey		10.3
47.	Pennsylvania		10.2
48.	Ohio		9.9
49.	Indiana		9.7
50.	Connecticut		8.7
Survey	of Current Business.	Ang.	

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1970, p. 34, 36-40.

See definition of personal income, p. 32.



65 FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, 1970 (IN MILLIONS)

		-
١,	California	\$4,489.1
2.	lowa	3,882.3
3,	Texas	3,100.1
4.	Illinois	2,742.6
5.	Minnesota	2,016.3
6,	Nebraska	1,987.2
7.	Kansas	1,745.1
8,	Wisconsin	1,597.4
9,	North Carolina	1,522.0
10.	Indiana	1,510.3
ii.	Missouri	1,479.2
12.	Ohio	1,333.6
13.	Florida	1,255.4
14.	Georgia	1,147.9
15.	New York	1,112.9
16.	Colorado	1,071.1
17.	Arkansas	1,057.4
18.	Permsylvania	1,044.0
19.	South Dakota	1,015.9
20.	Oklahoma	947.7
21.	Kentucky	927.5
22.	Mississippi	903.9
23.	Michigan	900.2
24.	Washington	787,7
25.	Alabama	736.3
26.	Tennessee	705.3
27.	North Dakota	693.1
28.	Arizona	663.0
29.	Louisiana	640.2
30.	ldaho	638,9
31.	Virginia	603.1
32.	Oregon	560.1
33.	Montana	557.5
34.	South Carolina	441.5
35.	New Mexico	393.9
36.	Maryland	393.4
37.	Maine	255.7
38.	New Jersey	247.0
39 .	Wyoming	226.5
40.	Utah	216.9
44.	Hawaii	206.6
42.	Massachusetts	173.5
43.	Connectieut	167.6
44.	Vermont	162.7
45.	Delaware	147.7
46.	West Virginia	109.0
47.	Nevada	80.5
48.	New Hampshire	55.7
49.	Rhode Island	21.5
*50 .	Alaska	4.2
	UNITED STATES	48,678.3

Census, Statistical Abstract, 1971, p. 583.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

66 NET EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1970

*1.	Alaska	\$14,113
2.	Hawaii	13,320
3.	Connecticut	13,024
4.	New Jersey	12,509
5.	New York	12,203
6.	Illinois	12,057
7.	Massachusetts	11,744
8.	Nevada	11,430
9,	California	11,360
10.	Maryland	11,257
11.	Michigan	11,238
12.	Rhode Island	10,702
		10,581
13.	New Hampshire	
l 4.	Pennsylvania	10,575
	UNITED STATES	10,565
15.	Minnesota	10,543
16.	Washington	10,521
17.	Wisconsin	10,321
	Oltio	10,381
18.	lowa	
19.		10,377
20.	Delaware	10,344
21.	Indiana	10,323
22.	Nebraska	10,308
23.	Kansas	10,127
24.	Arizona	10,011
25.	Virginia	9,910
26.	North Dakota	9,882
27.	Colorado	9,811
28.	Texas	9,776
29.	South Dakota	9,775
30.	Vermont	9,767
31.	Utah	9,764
32 .	Oregon	9,440
33. r	Montana	9,436
l	Wyoming	9,436
35.	Missouri	9,406
36.	Maine	9,392
37.	Georgia	9,355
38.	Louisiana	9,254
39.	North Carolina	9,224
40.	Florida	9,154
41.	ldaho	8,892
42.	South Carolina	8,860
43.	New Mexico	8,840
43. 44,	Kentucky	8,666
44. 45. r	· Oklahoma	8,469
	Tennessee	8,469
47.	West Virginia	8,142
47. 48.	Alabama	8,142 8,103
48. 49.	Arkansas	
		7,637 7,630
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	7,620
Sales	: Management, July -	10, 1971, p.

Sales Management, July 10, 1971, p. B-3.© 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of net effective buying income and household, p. 32.

67-PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER \$3,000 IN 1970

١.	Connecticut	8.7
2.	Massachusetts	8.8
3.	Hawaii	J 0 , ()
4.	New Jersey	10.2
5.	Alaska	11.4
6.	Maryland	12.4
7:	New York	12.7
8.	Michigan	13.0
9.	Illinois	13.3
10.	Pennsylvania	14.2
11.	Rhode Island	14.4
12.	Ohio	14.6
13. r	Nevada	14.7
. [New Hampshire	14.7
15.	Utah	15.0
	Maine	15.1
10.	Wisconsin	15.1
18.	California	15.3
19.	Delaware	15.5
	Indiana	15.7
20.		
21 .	Minnesota	16.5
ا. 00	Washington	16.5
23.	Colorado	16.9
	UNITED STATES	16.9
24.	Nebraska	17.3
25.	Vermont	17.4
2 6.	Kansas	17.8
27.	Iowa	18.3
28	Arizona	18.7
	North Dakota	18.7
L	Wyoming	18.7
31.	Oregon	18.9
32.	Idaho	19.4
33.	Virginia	19.5
34.	Montana	19.9
35.	Texas	20.4
36.	South Dakota	21.2
37. r	Florida	21.5
· '	Missouri	21.5
39.	Georgia	21.7
40.	North Carolina	21.8
41.	New Mexico	22.0
42 .	Louisiana	23.6
43.	South Carolina	24.8
43. 44.	Temiessee	25.2
44. 45.	Kentucky	25.2 25.6
	Oklahoma	25.8
46. [West Virginia	25.8
48.	Alabama	23.6 27.2
48. 49.	Arkansas	27.2
<u>50.</u>	Mississippi	31.8
Sales	Management, July 10,	1971, p.

Sales Management, July 10, 1971, p. B-3.© 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of household, p. 32.



68-PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES UNDER \$5,000 IN 1970

69-PERCENT OF HOUSEHOLDS WITH CASH INCOMES OF \$10,000 OR MORE IN 1970

l.	Connecticut	16.1	1.	Alaska	49.1
2.	Hawaii Maraka Maraka	18.0	2.	Hawaii	48.0
3.	Massachusetts	18.1	3.	Connecticut	46.4
4.	New Jersey	18.2	4.	New Jersey	45.0
5 .	Alaska	19.6	5,	Illinois	44.6
6.	New York	22.0	6.	New York	43.6
7.	Illinois	22.1	7.	Nevada	40.9
8	Michigan	22.3	8.	California	39.9
9.	Maryland	23.6	9,	Massachusetts	39.5
l 0 .	Ohio	24.2	10.	Michigan	39,3
11. [Nevada	24.5	11,	Ohio	37.2
i.	New Hampshire	24.5	12.	New Hampshire	36.6
13.	Rhode Island	24.6	13.	Rhode Island	36.3
14.	Pennsylvania	24.8	14.	Iowa	35.7
15,	California	25.4	15.	Washington	35.5
16.	Utalı	25.8	16.	Pennsylvania -	35.1
17.	Wisconsin	25.9			
18.	Indiana	26.5		UNITED STATES	35.1
19.	Washington	26.7			
20.	Delaware	27.5	17.	Minnesota	35.0
21.	Minnesota	27.6	18.	Maryland	34.9
22 .	Maine	28.1	19.	Indiana	34.6
			20.	Nebraska	34.3
	UNITED STATES	28.4	21.	Wisconsin	34.1
			22.	Kansas	32.3
23.	Nebraska	29.7	23.	South Dakota	31.6
24.	Kansas	29.9	24.	Arizona	31.5
25	lowa	30.2	25.	Texas	31.3
26.	Colorado	30.3	26.	North Dakota	31.1
27.	Vermont	30.4	27.	Virginia	30.7
2 8.	Oregon	30.9	28.	Vermont	30.5
29 .	Wyoming	31.1	29.	Georgia	29.7
30.	Arizona	31.3	30. r	Colorado	29.6
31.	North Dakota	31.8	L	Delaware	29.6
32.	Montana	32.2	32. r	Louisiana	29.2
33.	ldaho	33.1	L	Montana	29.2
34.	Virginia	33.2	34.	Utah	28.8
35.	Texas	34.0	35. r	Maine	28.7
36.	Missouri	34. 7	L	Missouri	28.7
37.	South Dakota	34.8	37.	North Carolina	28.6
38. r	Georgia	36.6	38.	Oregon	27.6
L	North Carolina	36.6	39.	Wyoming	27.1
40.	New Mexico	37.0	40.	Florida	26.6
.l.	Florida	37.3	41.	South Carolina	26.2
42.	Louisiana	38.5	42.	Kentucky	25.1
43.	West Virginia	40.3	43.	Idaho	24.8
44.	South Carolina	40.4	44.	Tennessee	24.7
45.	Kentucky	40.5	45.	New Mexico	24.4
46.	Oklahoma	41.0	46.	Alabama	22.7
47.	Tennessee	41.4	47. r	Oklahoma	22.6
48.	Alabama	43.5		West Virginia	22.6
49.	Arkansas	47.9	49.	Mississippi	21.2
50.	Mississippi	49.7	50.	Arkansas	20.4
001					

Sales Management, July 10, 1971, p. B-3. © 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

See definition of household, p. 32.

forbidden.

of Buying Power; further reproduction is

Seen definition of household, p. 32.



GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

70. Per-Capita Total General Revenue of All State and Local Governments, 1969-70
71-Per-Capita General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1969-70
72—General Revenue of State and Local Governments from Own Sources, 1969-70, as Percent of Personal Income in 1970
73-Per-Capita Total Tax Collections of State and Local Governments, 1969-70 43
74-State and Local Tax Collections in 1969-70 as a Percent of Personal Income, 1970
75-Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 1969-70
76-Per-Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 1969-70
77-Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percent of Total Tax Revenue of These Governments, 1969-70
78—Local Property Tax Revenue as Percent of Total State-Local Property Tax Revenue, 1969-70
79State and Local Property Tax Collections in 1969-70 as a Percent of Personal Income in 1970
80-Per-Capita State Tax Revenue, Fiscal 1970
81-Per-Capita Local Tax Collections, 1969-70
82-State Tax Revenue in Fiscal 1970 as Percent of Personal Income in 1969

Definitions

GENERAL REVENUE: all revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor stores revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a beofore-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PROPERTY TAXES: taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates), and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as

motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: all revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

TAXES: compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.



Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "Regional and State Income Gains in 1970." Survey of Current Business 51:27-39; August 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Governmental Finances in 1969-70. Series GF70-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 1970 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants. Final Report PC(1)-A. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. State Government Finances in 1970. Series GF70-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1971. 59 p.



70 PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

*I.	Alaska	\$4 167 N7
		\$4,167.97 894.35
2. 3.	Wyoming New York	
		889.23
4.	Hawaii California	883.20
5.	California	853.36
6.	Nevada	849.48
7.	Vermont	721.34
8,	New Mexico	716.47
9.	Washington	704.63
10.	Wisconsin	693.06
li.	Delayare	692.22
12.	Montana	681.90
13.	Mindesota	680.25
14.	North Dakota	677.62
15,	Maryland	676.59
16.	Massachusetts	675.12
17.	Michigan	666.86
18.	Colorado	666.36
19.	Oregon	666.10
20.	Arizona	661.47
21.	Illinois	657.95
22.	South Dakota	650.70
22. 23.	Utah	649.73
23. 24.	Connecticut	649.53
24.	Connecticut	049.33
	UNITED STATES	643.47
25.	lowa	636.05
26.	Nebraska	614.05
27.	Kansas	607.02
28.	Rhode Island	603.67
29.	New Jersey	603.12
30.	Louisiana	583.01
31.	Oklahoma	575.39
32.	Idaho	565.72
33.	Pennsylvania	561.10
34.	Maine	544.70
35.	West Virginia	529.15
96	Florida	529.13 526.72
30.	Indiana	526.72
38.		
	Missouri	523.77
39.	Georgia	522.47
40.	Mississippi	518.30
41.	Ohio	516.78
42.	V irginia	514.98
43.	Texas	509.17
44.	Kentucky	507.68
45.	Alabama	500.00
46.	New Hampshire	498.04
47.	Tennessee	473.64
48.	North Carolina	471.83
49.	Arkansas	452.76
50.	South Carolina	435.11
Cone	is Congramental	

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of general revenue, p. 40.

71-PER-CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1969-70

*1.	Alaska	\$809.68
2.	New York	767.83
3,	Hawaii	694.69
4.	Nevada	692.96
5.	California	688,99
6.	Wyoming	640.74
7.	Wisconsin	611.26
8.	Delaware	603.88
9.	Washington	587.52
10.	Maryland	585.69
11.	Michigan	574.68
12.	Minnesota	574.21
13.	Massachusetts	568.33
14.	Connecticut	564.90
15.	Illinois	564.19
16.	Vermont	558.05
17.	North Dakota	551.40
18.	lowa	545.55
19.	Colorado	541.21
20.	Arizona	540.06
	UNITED STATES	535.91
21.	Oregon	530.26
22 .	New Jersey	528.35
23 .	Nebraska	528,25
24,	New Mexico	519.74
25 .	South Dakota	511.71
26 .	Kansas	510.63
27.	Montana	506.44
28.	Utah	484.68
29.	Rhode Island	480.38
30.	Pennsy Ivania	475.88
31.	Louisiana	463.29
32 .	Indiana	460.79
33.	Florida	458.02
34.	Idaho	450.07
35.	Maine	445.14
36.	Oltio	444.28
37.	Oklahoma	432.34
38.	Virginia	427.06
39.	Missouri	426.10
40.	Georgia	423.10
41.	Texas	417.88
42 .	New Hampshire	411.30
43.	Mississippi	392.26
44.	Kentucky	391.86
45.	North Carolina	390.36
46.	West Virginia	377.65
47.	Alabama	368.72
48.	Tennessee	367.49
49.	South Carolina	351.09
<u>50.</u>	Arkansas	337.34

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of general revenue and revenue from own sources, p. 40.

72-GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1969-70, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1970.

1.	Alaska	82.2
2.	North Dakota	18.4
3.	Wyoming	18.0
4.	New Mexico	16.6
5.	Wisconsin	16.5
6.	South Dakota	16.2
7. r	New York	16.1
į	Vermont	16.1
9. r	California	15.5
L	Hawaii	15.5
11. r	Louisiana	15.2
L	Louisiana Mississippi	15.2
13. 🕝	Minnesota	15.0
	Montana	15.0
L	Utah	15.0
16. r	Arizona	14.9
16.	Nevada	14.9
18.	Iowa	14.8
19.	Washington	14.7
20.	Oregon	14.3
21. г	Colorado	14.1
	Michigan	14.1
L	Nebraska	14.1
	Delaware	13.9
	Idaho	13.9
26. r	Maine	13.7
-3.	Maryland	13.7
_	17841. 7 1411.42	10,1
	UNITED STATES	13.6
	OMILE STATES	10,0
28.	Kansas	13.4
29. r	Massachusetts	13.0
-//	Oklahoma	13.0
31.	Alabama	12.9
32. r	Georgia	12.7
"- "	Kentucky	12.7
34	Florida	12.5
04.	Illinois	12.5 12.5
	West Virginia	12.5 12.5
37.	Rhode Island	12.3
38.	Indiana	12.3
39. _m	Arkansas	12.1
	North Carolina	12.1
l	Pennsylvania	12.1
49 c	South Carolina	
42 .		11.9
44	Tennessee	11.9
44. [Texas	11.8
16 16	Virginia	11.8
46.	Connecticut	11.6
47.	Missouri	11.5
48 . Ր	New Hampshire	11.4
_ش م ل	New Jersey	11.4
50.	Ohio	11.2
Terrandor.	C	War and and the

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 31-33.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of revenue from own sources and personal income, p. 40.



73-PER-CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

١.	New York	\$652.32
2.	Hawaii	572.30
3.	California	559,33
4.	Nevada	516,54
5.	Wisconsin	508.51
6.	Massachusetts	497.14
7.	Hinois	486.78
8.	Connecticut	484.78
9.	Maryland	482,00
10.	Vermont	470.62
11.	Michigan	455.54
12.	Delaware	449.87
13.	New Jersey	447.25
14,	Washington	442.94
15.	Minnesota	441.96
16.	lowa .	436.34
17.	Wyoming	433.63
	UNITED STATES	427.14
18.	Arizona	425.33
19.	Colorado	418.68
*20.	Alaska	417.01
21.	Rhode Island	408.08
22.	Pennsylvania	401.40
23.	Oregon	399.80
24.	South Dakota	398.12
25.	Montana	397.92
26.	Nebraska	396.50
27.	Kansas	394.60
28.	Maine	380.13
29.	North Dakota	375.74
30.	Utah	374.75
31.	New Mexico	359.30
32 .	Indiana	357.09
33.	ldaho	347.28
34.	Florida	346.97
35.	Ohio	343.24
36.	Missouri	342.77
37.	Virginia	340.23
38.	New Hampshire	332.95
39.	Louisiana	331.01
40.	Texas	316.22
41.	Georgia	311.80
42.	North Carolina	310.92
43.	West Virginia	301.10
44.	Oklahoma	305.84
45.	Kentucky	299.05
46.	Mississippi	295.75
47.	Tennessec	279.35
48.	South Carolina	274.24
49.	Alabama	258.73
50.	Arkansas	251.66

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969.70, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make the purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

74--STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1969-70 AS A PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

۱. [New York	13.7
	Wiscossin	13.7
3,	Vermont	13.5
4.	Hawaii	12.8
5. m	California	12.6
"	North Dakota	12.6
	South Dakota	12.6
8.	Wyoming	
		12.2
9. [lowa Montana	11.8
11 c	Montana Arizona Maine	11.8
11. [Arizona Madada	11.7
1.0	4.1.	11.7
13.	Utah Minnesota Mississippi New Mexico	11.6
14. Г	Winnesota	11.5
	Mississippi	11.5
		11.5
17.	Massachusetts	11.4
18.	Maryland	11.3
19.	Michigan	11.2
20.	Nevada	11.1
21.	Washington	11.0
22.	Colora o	10.9
	UNITED STATES	10.9
23. г	Illinois	10.8
1 0.	Louisiana	10.8
L	Oregon	10.8
26.	ldaho	10.7
27.	Nebraska	10.6
28.	Rhode Island	10.4
29. r	Delaware	10.3
27.	Kansas	10.3
31.	Pennsylvania	10.3
32.		10.2
32. 33.	West Virginia Connectieut	
		9.9
34 . Г	Kentucky	9.7 9.7
l	New Jersey	
L	North Carolina	9.7
^{37.} Г	· Florida	9.4
ŀ	Indiana	9.4
40 [Virginia	9.4
40,	Georgia	9.3
١ ا	South Carolina	9.3
$42.$ Γ	Missouri	9.2
	New Hampshire	9.2
L	. Oklahoma	9.2
45.	Alabama	9.1
46. Ր	Alaska	9.0
- 1	Arkansas	9.0
L.	. Tennessee	9.0
49.	Texas	8.9
50.	Ohio	8.6

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p.31-33.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of taxes and personal income, p. 40.

75-PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

1.	California	\$262,16
	Massachusetts	250.08
	New Jersey	241.89
	Connecticut	238.48
	New York	237.26
	Wisconsin	220,50
	South Dakota	218.78
	Montana	215.91
	Iowa	213.15
	Nebraska	208.68
		207.44
11. 12.	New Hampshire	205.91
	Wyoming	
13.	Karises	201.93
14.	Illinois	200.58
15.	Oregon	188.82
16.	Michigan	183.69
17.	Colorado	178.68
18.	Nevada	177.54
19.	North Dakota	174.94
20.	Maine	173.72
21.	Minnesota	170.89
22.	Indiana	167.74
	UNITED STATES	167.59
23.	Arizona	165.55
24.	Rhode Island	165.27
25.	Vermont	164.11
26.	Ohio	162.10
27.	Maryland	156.35
28.	Washington	155.44
29.	Missouri	137.43
30.	Utah	134.92
31.	Texas	128.17
32.	ldaho	126.56
33.	Pennsylvania	118.61
34.	Florida	117.99
*35.	Alaska	101.68
36.	Hawaii	98.37
37.	Virginia	96.10
38.	Georgia	95.20
39.	Oklahoma	93.16
40 .	Delaware	83.58
41.	New Mexico	81.18
42.	North Carolina	78.63
43.	Temessee	76.89
44.	Mississippi	71.16
44. 45.		70.25
45. 46.	West Virginia	68.59
40. 47.	Kentucky Louisiana	08.39 65.42
		64.84
48.	Arkansas	
49.	South Carolina	61.38
<u>50.</u>	Alabania	39.35
Census,	, Governmental	Finances in

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 45.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.



76 PER-CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERN-MENTS, 1969-70

1.	California	\$250,46
	Massachusetts	\$250,40 250,01
2.		
3.	Connecticut	238.47
4.	New York	236.58
5.	New Jersey	234.95
6.	South Dakota	218.83
7.	lo wa	211.71
8.	Nebraska	207.31
9,	Montana	204.20
10.	Wisconsin	204.15
11.	New Hampshire	202.66
12.	Illinois	199.90
13.	Kansas	197.33
14.	Oregon	187.44
15.	Colorado	178.18
16.	Michigan	174.33
17.	Wyoming	173.58
18.	North Dakota	172.72
19.	Maine	169,98
20.	Minnesota	169.35
21.	Nevada	168.60
22.	Rhode Island	165.31
23.	Vermont	163.84
24.	Indiana	163.35
2·F.	mana	100.00
	UNITED STATES	162.23
25.	Ohio	156.60
26.	Maryland	147.64
27.	Missouri	136.83
28.	Arizona	130.97
29.	ldaho	125.52
30.	Utah	122.82
31.	Texas	122.44
32.	Washington -	122.44
32. 33.	_	115.89
*34.	Pennsylvania Alaska	101.60
35.		
აა. 36. ლ	Ha waii	98.32
- ۵۰۰ ۲	Florida	94.52
- AO	Georgia	94.52
38.	Virginia	93.41
39,	Oklahoma	93.15
40.	Delaware	83.01
41.	Tennessee	76.88
42.	North Carolina	73.99
43.	West Virginia	70.12
44.	Mississippi	69.38
45.	New Mexico	66.93
46.	Arkansas	64.37
47.	South Carolina	60.76
48.	Kentucky	60.35
49.	Louisiana	58.03
50.	Alabama	32.72
Consu	Congressortal	Einanaan in

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 31-32; PC(1)-A Series.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures in other areas of the United States.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.

77-PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE OF THESE GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

1.		New Hampshire	62.3
2.		South Dakota	55.0
3.		Montana	54.3
4.		New Jersey	54.1
5.		Nebraska	52.6
6.		Kansas	51.2
7.		Massachusetts	50.3
8,		Connecticut	49.2
9.		lowa	48.9
10.		Wyoming	47.5
11.	Г	Ohio	47.2
	L	Oregon	47.2
13.		Indiana	47.0
14.		California	46.9
15.		North Dakota	46.6
16.		Maine	45.7
17.		Wisconsin	43.4
18.		Colorado	42.7
19.		Illinois	41.2
20.	г	Rhode Island	40.5
	L	Texas	40.5
22.		Michigan	40.3
23.		Missouri	40.1
		UNITED STATES	39.2
24.		Arizona	38.9
25.		Minnesota	38.7
26.	_	Idaho	36.4
	L	New York	36.4
28.	_	Utah	36.0
29.		Washington	35.1
30.		Vermont	34.9
31.		Nevada	34.4
32.		Florida	34.0
33.		Maryland	32.4
34.	_	Georgia	30.5
		Oklahoma	30.5
36.		Pennsylvania	29.5
37.		Virginia	28.3
38.		Tennessee	27.5
39.		Arkansas	25.8
40.		North Carolina	25.3
*41.		Alaska	24.4
42.		Mississippi	24.1
43.		West Virginia	23.3
44.		Kentucky	22.9
45.		New Mexico	22.6
46.		South Carolina	22.4
47.		Louisiana	19.8
48.		Delaware	18.6
49.		Hawaii	17.2
50,	_	Alabama	 15.2

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 31-33.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of taxes and property taxes p. 40.

78-LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVF-NUE AS PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE-LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REV-ENUE, 1969-72

-1. բ	– Alaska	100.0
- 1	Connecticut	100,0
i	Hawaii	100,0
ì	Oklahoma	100.0
	Rhode Island	100.0
	South Dakota	100,0
	- Tennessee	100,0
8.	Massachusetts	99.97
9.	Illinois	99.9
10.	West Virginia	99.8
11.	- Colorado	99.7
rr. [
l	New York	99.7
٠, ١	_ Vermont	99.7
14.	Missouri	99.6
15.	Nebraska	99.4
16.	Arkansas	99.3
	Delaware	99.3
	Georgia	99.3
	Iowa	99.3
	L Oregon	99.3
21.	ldaho	99.2
22.	Minnesota	99.1
23.	South Carolina	99.0
24.	North Dakota	98.7
25.	Maine	97.9
26.	r Kansas	
40.		97.7
	New Hampshire	97.7
20	L Pennsylvania	97.7
29.	Mississippi	97.5
30.	Indiana	97.4
31.	Virginia	97.2
32.	New Jersey	97.1
	UNITED STATES	96.8
33.	Ohio	96.6
34.	Florida	95.8
35	r California	95.5
UU.	Texas	95.5
97	r Michigan	
37.		94.9
90	L Nevada	94.9
39.	Montana	94.6
40.	Maryland	94.4
41.	North Carolina	94.1
42.	Wisconsin	92.6
43.	Utah	91.0
44.	Louisiana	88.7
45.	Kentucky	0.88
46.	Wyoming	84.4
47.	Alabama	83.2
48.	New Mexico	82.4
49.	Washington	78.7
50.	Arizona	76.9
	sus. Governmental	
wen	sus, Governmental	r wances in

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 31-33.

See definition of property taxes, p. 40.



79 STATE	AND LOCAL	PROPERTY
TAX COLLE	CTIONS IN 1	969-70 AS A
PERCENT C	F PERSONAL	INCOME IN
1970		

1. South Dakota 6.9 2. Montana 6.4 3. Visconsin 6.0 4. Calloraia 5.9 5. Iowa 5.8 New Hampshire 5.8 North Dakota 5.8 Wyoming 5.8 9. Massachusetts 5.7 10. Nebraska 5.6 11. Kansas 5.3 13. New Jersey 5.2 14. Oregon 5.1 15. New York 5.0 16. Coenecticut 4.9 17. Colorado 4.7 Vermont 4.7 19. Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 Minnesota 4.5 11llinois 4.4 1 Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 Utah 4.2 24. Chidaho 3.9 Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 31. Pennsylvania 3.0 32. Texus 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 <		
2. Montana 6.4 3. Visconsin 6.0 4. C.F. Corria 5.9 5. Lowa 5.8 New Hampshire 5.8 North Dakota 5.8 Wyoming 5.8 9. Massachusetts 5.7 10. Nebraska 5.6 11. Kansas 5.3 I. Maine 5.3 13. New Jersey 5.2 14. Oregon 5.1 15. New York 5.0 16. Comecticut 4.9 17. Colorado 4.7 Vermont 4.7 19 Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 Minnesota 4.5 21. Illinois 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 United Vashington 3.9 29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 Missouri 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 Mississippi 2.8 Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.7 Alaska 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 Louisiana 2.1 Louisiana 2.1 Louisiana 2.1 Louisiana 2.1 Louisiana 2.1	I. South Dakota	6.9
4. C., E. orbia 5.9 5. Iowa 5.8 New Hampshire 5.8 North Dakota 5.8 Wyoming 5.8 9. Massachusetts 5.7 10. Nebraska 5.6 11. Kansas 5.3 Maine 5.3 13. New Jersey 5.2 14. Oregon 5.1 15. New York 5.0 16. Connecticut 4.9 17. Colorado 4.7 Vermont 4.7 19. Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 Minnesota 4.5 21. Illinois 4.4 Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 24. Maryland 3.9 Washington 3.9 29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 Mississippi 2.8 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8		6.4
State	3, Visconsin	6.0
New Hampshire S.8	4. С.Я.Jornia	
North Dakota S.8	5. _r - Iowa	
Wyoming 5.8	New Hampshire	
9. Massachusetts 5.7 10. Nebraska 5.6 11. Kansas 5.3 Maine 5.3 13. New Jersey 5.2 14. Oregon 5.1 15. New York 5.0 16. Cornecticut 4.9 17. Colorado 4.7 Vermont 4.7 19 Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 Minnesota 4.5 21. Illinois 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 Utah 4.2 26. Ohio 4.1 27. Idaho 3.9 Washington 3.9 Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 Missouri 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 Mississippi 2.8 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 3.7 39. New Mexico 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Crolina 2.4 42. Arkansar 2.3 West Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Crolina 2.4 42. Lauisiana 2.1 Vest Virginia 2.7 Louisiana 2.1		
10. Nebraska 5.6	L Wyoming	
11.		
13. New Jersey 5.2 14. Oregon 5.1 15. New York 5.0 16. Cornecticut 4.9 17. Colorado 4.7 Vermont 4.7 19. Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 Michigan 4.5 4.5 4.1 21. Illinois 4.4 1 Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 24. Chio 3.9 25. Idaho 3.9 26. Ohio 4.1 27. Idaho 3.9 29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 <td></td> <td></td>		
13. New Jersey 5.2 14. Oregon 5.1 15. New York 5.0 16. Cornecticut 4.9 17. Colorado 4.7 Vermont 4.7 19. Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 Michigan 4.5 4.5 4.1 21. Illinois 4.4 1 Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 24. Chio 3.9 25. Idaho 3.9 26. Ohio 4.1 27. Idaho 3.9 29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 <td>11. r Kansas</td> <td></td>	11. r Kansas	
14. Oregon 5.1 15. New York 5.0 16. Cornecticut 4.9 17. Colorado 4.7 19 Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 Minnesota 4.5 22. Illinois 4.4 Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 Utali 4.2 26. Ohio 4.1 27. Idaho 3.9 29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkausas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Tawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1		
15. New York 16. Connecticut 17. Colorado 17. Colorado 18. Vermont 19 Arizona 20. Michigan Minnesota 22. Illinois 18. Indiana 24. Indiana 25. Utah 26. Ohio 27. Idaho 29. Nevada 30. Maryland Missouri 30. Maryland Missouri 31. Texas 33. Florida 34. Pennsylvania 35. Georgia Mississippi Oklahoma 38. Virginia 38. Virginia 38. Virginia 39. New Mexico 40. Tennessee 41. North Crolina 42. Arkansar West Virginia 42. Arkansar West Virginia 43. Alaska Hawaii Kentucky 47. Louisiana South Carolina 49. Delaware 1.9		
16. Cornecticut 4.9 17. Colorado 4.7 19. Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 21. Minnesota 4.5 22. Illinois 4.4 Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 24. Rhode Island 4.2 26. Ohio 4.1 27. Idaho 3.9 29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Crolina 2.4 42. Arkansar 2.3 West Virginia 2.3		
17. Colorado 4.7 19. Arizona 4.6 20. Michigan 4.5 21. Minnesota 4.5 22. Illinois 4.4 Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3 24. Rhode Island 4.2 26. Ohio 4.1 27. Idaho 3.9 29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginta 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Crolina 2.4 42. Arkansar 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky		
Vermont		
19		
20.		
Minnesota 4.5 22.		
Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3	20. p Michigan	
Indiana 4.4 UNITED STATES 4.3	L Minnesota	
UNITED STATES 24.	42. F Hillots	
24.	L Indiana	4.4
26. Ohio 27. Idaho 28. Vashington 29. Nevada 30. Maryland 30. Missouri 31. Texas 32. Texas 33. Florida 34. Pennsylvania 35. Georgia Mississippi Oklahoma 38. Virginia 39. New Mexico 40. Tennessee 41. North Crolina 42. Arkansas West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska Hawaii Kentucky 47. Louisiana South Carolina 49. Delaware 2.9 3.9 3.9 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0	UNITED STATES	4.3
26. Ohio 27. Idaho 28. Vashington 29. Nevada 30. Maryland 30. Missouri 31. Texas 32. Texas 33. Florida 34. Pennsylvania 35. Georgia Mississippi Oklahoma 38. Virginia 39. New Mexico 40. Tennessee 41. North Crolina 42. Arkansas West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska Hawaii Kentucky 47. Louisiana South Carolina 49. Delaware 2.9 3.9 3.9 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0	24. r Rhode Island	4.2
26. Ohio 27. Idaho 28. Vashington 29. Nevada 30. Maryland 30. Missouri 31. Texas 32. Texas 33. Florida 34. Pennsylvania 35. Georgia Mississippi Oklahoma 38. Virginia 39. New Mexico 40. Tennessee 41. North Crolina 42. Arkansas West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska Hawaii Kentucky 47. Louisiana South Carolina 49. Delaware 2.9 3.9 3.9 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0 3.0	L Utah	4.2
29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 Missouri 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Crolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9	26 . Ohio	4.1
29. Nevada 3.8 30. Maryland 3.7 Missouri 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Crolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9	27. r Idaho	3.9
30.	L Washington	3.9
Missouri 3.7 32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 1.3 44. Alaska 1.3 45. Louisiana 2.1 5outh Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9	29. Nevada	3.8
32. Texas 3.6 33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Crolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9	30. r Maryland	3.7
33. Florida 3.2 34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9		
34. Pennsylvania 3.0 35. Georgia 2.8 Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9	32. Texas	3.6
35.	33. Florida	
Mississippi 2.8 Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9		
Oklahoma 2.8 38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9	35. p Georgia	
38. Virginia 2.7 39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9		
39. New Mexico 2.6 40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9		
40. Tennessee 2.5 41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9	-	
41. North Carolina 2.4 42. Arkansas 2.3 West Virginia 2.3 44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9		
42.		
44. Alaska 2.2 14a waii 2.2 14a waii 2.2 14a waii 2.2 14a waii 2.2 24a 15a 15a 15a 25a 15a		
44. Alaska 2.2 Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9		
Hawaii 2.2 Kentucky 2.2 47.		
L. Kentucky 2.2 47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9	44. r Alaska	
47. Louisiana 2.1 South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9		
L South Carolina 2.1 49. Delaware 1.9		
49. Delaware 1.9	47. p Louisiana	
50. Alabana 1.4	50. Alabama	1.4

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 31-33.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of property taxes and personal income, p. 40.

80 PER-CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, FISCAL 1970

١.	Hawaii	\$412.19
2.	Delaware	356.95
3,	New York	336.24
4.	Nevada	305,13
5.	Vermont	303,95
6,	Wisconsln	301.67
7.	Washington	301,55
*8,	Alaska	284.27
9.	Maryland	275.87
10.	California	275.52
11.	New Mexico	269.16
12.	Minnesota	268.31
13.	Arizona	267.57
14.	Michigan	264.2 3
15.	Illinois	258.12
16.	Wyoming	254.12
17.	Massachusetts	244.97
18.	Connecticut	244.64
19.	Rhode Island	240.78
20.	Utalı	237.52
	UNITED STATES	236.93
21.	Pennsylvania	2 35.51
22.	North Carolina	234.20
22. 23.	Lonisiana	230.24
23. 24.	Lowa	222.41
25.	West Virginia	220.72
26.	Mississippi	219.11
20. 27.	Idaho	218.62
28.	Kentucky	218.38
20. 29.	Colorado	212.96
30.	South Carolina	209.87
31.	Florida	209.31
32.	Maine	208.94
33.	Oregon	205.93
34.	Virginia	205.60
35.	Georgia	205.10
36.	North Dakota	196.91
37.	Oklahoma	196.20
38.	Indiana	193.01
39.	Kansas	193.01
39. 40.	Alabama	191.02
40. 41.		185.86
	New Jersey	185.51
42 .	Montana	
43.	Arkansas	182.73
44.	Texas	176.40
45 .	Nebraska	176.11
46. 47.	Missouri Tennassee	175.49 175.05
47. 48.	South Dakota	169.16
	Ohio	159.16
49.		139.84 128.46
<u>50.</u>	New Hampshire	
Gens	us, State Government	r mances in

Census, State Government Finances in 1970, p. 11.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.

81 - PER-CAPITA LOCAL TAX COL-LECTIONS, 1969-70

١,		New York	\$317
2.		California	284
3.		New Jersey	261
4,		Massachusetts	252
5.		Connectient	240
6.	~	Illinois	229
	L	Illinois South Dakota	229
8.		Nebraska	220
9.		lowa	214
10.		Montana	212
11.		Nevada	211
12.		Wisconsin	207
13.		Colorado	206
	Γ	Maryland	206
15.	-	New Hampshire	204
16.		Kansas	203
17.		Oregon	196
18.		Michigan	191
10,		Atteman	191
		UNITED STATES	191
19.		Oltio	183
20.		Wyoming	180
21.		North Dakota	179
22.		Minnesota	174
23.		Maine	171
24.	_	Missouri	167
2 'f.	Γ	Rhode Island	167
	İ.	Vermont	167
27.	-		166
28.		Pennsylvania Indiana	164
			162
29.		Arizona Washioma	
30.		Washington	141
31.		Texas	140
32.		Florida	138
33.		Utah	137
34.		Virginia	135
*35.		Alaska	133
36.		Hawaii	130
37.		Idaho	129
38.		Oklahoma	110
39 .		Georgia	107
40.		Tennessee	104
41.		Louisiana	101
42.		Delaware	93
43.		New Mexico	90
44.		Kentucky	81
45.		West Virginia	80
46.	r	Mississippi	77
	L	North Carolina	77
48.		Arkansas	69
49.		Alabama	68
50.		South Care in	64
Cens			ances in
1066			ances in

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969.70, p. 31-33; 1970 Census of Population.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.



^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

82-STATE TAX REVENUE IN FIS-CAL 1970 AS PERCENT OF PERSON-AL INCOME IN 1969

1.	Hawaii	11.1
2.	Vermont	9,5
3.	Mississippi	9.3
4.	New Mexico	9.2
5.	Dela ware	8.8
6.	Wisconsin	8.7
7.	Arizona	8.3
8. r -	Louisiana	8.1
L	West Virginia	8.1
10.	Utah	8.0
11	North Carolina	7.9
	Washington	7.9
L	Wyoming	7.9
14.	South Carolina	7.7
. 15. բ	Kentucky	7.6
L	Minnesota	7.6
17.	New York	7.5
18.	ldaho	7.4
19.	Nevada	7.3
20.	Alabama	7.2
_21. բ	Arkansas	7.1
L	Maryland	7.1
23 .	Maine	7.0
24.	Alaska	6.8
25.	Michigan	6.7
26.	· California	6.6
	Georgia	6.6
L	. North Dakota	6.6
29 .	Rhode Island	6.5
	UNITED STATES	6.5
20	Lavor	6.4
^{30.} Г	• lowa Okłahoma	6.4
1		6.4
33.	Pennsylvania Florida	6.3
34. r	- Colorado	6.2
34.	. Virginia	6.2
36. r	- Illinois	6.1
30.	Massaehusetts	6.1
į	- Tennessee	6.1
39. r	• Montana	5,9
٠,٠	- Oregon	5.9
41.	South Dakota	5.7
42.	- Connecticut	5.4
	_ Texas	5.4
44.	- Indiana	5.3
	_ Kansas	5.3
46.	Missouri	5.1
47.	Nebraska	5.0
48.	New Jersey	4.4
49.	Onio	4.2
5 <u>0.</u>	New Hamsphire	3.8
	C	till and a second of the

Census, State Government Finances in 1970, p. 18.

See definition of taxes, p. 40.



SCHOOL REVENUE

1970-71 (Revised)	49
84—Public-School Revenue Receipts per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971-72	49
85—Public-School Revenue Receipts, 1970-71, as Percent of Personal Income, 1970	49
86—Local and State Revenue Reccipts for Public Schools in 1970-71 as Percent of Personal Income, 1970	50
87-Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1970-71 (Revised)	50
88—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from Local Governments, 1971-72	50
89—Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1970-71 (Revised)	51
90-Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from State Governments, 1971-72	51
91-Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1970-71 (Revised)	51
92-Estimated Percent of Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools from the Federal Government, 1971-72	52
93 Local Public-School Revenue as Percent of State and Local School Revenue, 1971-72	52

Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

REVENUE: revenue receipts for public-school purposes from LO-CAL, intermediate and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate districts: for school services,

for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution to local districts, etc. Lacludes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts, and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc. purchased by the state for distribution to local



school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grams to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public-school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No

special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE RECEIPTS: includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments, receipts from taxes levied for school purposes, income from permanent school funds and endowments, income from leases of school lands, interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, etc. Amounts which increase the school indebtedness or which represent exchanges of school property for money are excluded.

Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "Regional and State Income Gains in 1970." Survey of Current Business 51:27-39; August 1971.

National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72. Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971, 38 p.



83 PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970-71 (REVISED)

*I.	Alaska	\$1,709
2.	New York	1,589
3.	Connecticut	1,422
4.	New Jersey	1,330
5,	Hlinois	1,324
6,	Delaware	1,264
7.	Hawaii	1,231
8.	Vermont	1,204
	Maryland	1,161
10.	Pennsylvania	1,147
11.	Massachusetts	1,143
12.	Oregon	1,115
13.	Michigan	1,100
14.	Wisconsin	1,099
15.	Minnesota	1,095
16.	Indiana	1,060
17.	Iowa	1,051
18.	• • • • • •	1,040
10,	Washington	1,040
	UNITED STATES	1,024
اع، 19	Colorado	1,008
19. [Wyoming	1,008
21.	Kansas	1,006
	Arizona	1,003
	Rhode Island	999
	Florida	947
24.	Nevada	946
25.		
26.	Virginia	933
27.	Montana	927
28.	Louisiana	922
29.	Texas	904
30.	California	893
31.	New Hampshire	892
32.	Ohio	886
33.	Missouri	880
34.	New Mexico	862
35.	North Dakota	844
36.	Maine	838
37.	South Dakota	799
38.	Utah	794
39 ,	ldaho	787
40.	North Carolina	776
41.	South Carolina	774
42.	West Virginia	763
43.	Kentucky	746
44.	Nebraska	745
45.	Oklahoma	741
46.	Mississippi	716
47.	Tennessee	715
48.	Georgia	668
49.	Arkansas	626
50.	Alabama	613
	Estimates of School	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 28, 34.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of average daily attendance and revenue receipts, p. 47.

84--PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72

* 1.	Alaska	\$1,729
2.	New York	1,689
3.	Connecticut	1,484
4.	New Jersey	1,443
5.	Maryland	1,400
6.	Illinois	1,382
7.	Delaware	1,338
8.	Hawaii	1,310
9. r	Massachusetts	1,307
L	Vermont	1,307
11.	Pennsylvanla	1,268
12.	Wisconsin	1,241
13.	Iowa	1,196
14.	Michigan	1,192
15.	Oregon	1,169
16.	Minnesota	1,145
17.	Washington	1,118
	UNITED STATES	1,094
18.	Colorado	1,092
19.	Kansas	1,069
20,	Indiana	1,047
21.	Nevada	1,043
22.	Virginia	1,033
23.	California	1,028
24.	Rhode Island	1,014
25.	Arizona	1,000
26.	Wyoming	990
27.	Montana	977
28.	Ohio	968
29.	Florida	962
	Missouri	961
31.	Texas	959
32 .	New Hampshire	940
33.	Louisiana	939
34.	New Mexico	909
35.	Maine	877
36.	North Dakota	866
37.	South Dakota	862
38.	Utah	839
39 .	ldaho	830
40.	South Carolina	825
41.	North Carolina	811
42.	West Virginia	804
43.	Kentucky	774
44.	Nebraska	770
45. r	Mississippi	750
L	Tennessee	750
47.	Oklahoma	734
48.	Georgia	727
49 .	Arkansas	669
50.	Alabama	637
NE A.	Estimates of School	Statistics.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 29 and 35.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of average daily attendance and revenue receipts, p. 47.

85-PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1970-71, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

١.	Alaska	9.4
2.	Vermont	7.9
3. г	New Mexico	7.0
L	Wyoming	7.0
5.	Utah	6.7
6.	Minnesota	6.6
7	Delaware	6.5
L,	North Dakota	6.5
	Louisiana	6.4
L	Montana	6.4
11	Arizona	6.3
	lowa	6.3
L	Oregon	6.3
14.	Mississippi	6.2
	Colorado	6.1
Ĺ	Michigan	6.1
17.	Hawaii	6.0
	Indiana	6.0
	South Carolina	6.0
1	South Dakota	6.0
t	Wisconsin	6.0
22	Connecticut	5.9
	Idaho	5.9
į	Maine	5.9 5.9
25.		
	Washington Manufacid	5,8
20. [Maryland Nam York	5.7
	New York	5.7
90	Texas Vinginia	5.7
29 .	Virginia	5.6
30.	Illinois	5.5
	Kansas	5.4
	Pennsylvania	5.4
	West Virginia	5.4
	UNITED STATES	5.4
34.	New Tersey	5.3
35.	North Carolina	5.2
36.	Florida	5.1
	Kentucky	5.0
	Tennessee	5.0
	Nevada	4.9
	New Hampshire	4.9
	Oklahoma	4.9
		4.8
42.	Arkansas Massachusetts	
44	Alabama	4.8
	California	4.7
i		4.7
A 79	Ohio	4.7
4·(· ʃ	Missouri Rhode Island	4.6
	County	4.6
49.	Georgia	4.4
<u>50.</u>	Nebraska	4.2
NEA.	Estimates of School	Stalating

NEA, Estimates of School Strictics, 1971-72, p. 34.

Survey of Current Busine - sug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of revenue receipts and personal income, p. 47.



86-LOCAL AND STATE REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1970

	laska	7.7
	ermont	7.4
	innesota	6.3
	yoming	6.3
- 5, _f lo) Wil	6.1
	tah	6.1
7. D	claware	6.0
- 8. г M	ichigan	5.9
I, M	lichigan Iontana	5.9
10 A	rizona	5.8
N	ew Mexico	5.8
	orth Dakota	5.8
	'isconsin	5.8
		5.7
- " L ii	onnecticul Idiana	5.7
16. C	olorado	5.6
17. H	awaii	5.5
18. – M	laine	5.4
		5.4
	laryland	
	outh Dakota	5.4
	/ashington	5.4
	linols	5,3
	laho	5.2
	exas	5.2
	ansas	5.1
	lew Jersey	5. L
Lp	cnnsylvania	5.1
28. V	'irginia	5.0
ι	INITED STATES	5.0
29. S	outh Carolina	4.9
30. C)regon	4.8
	Vest Virginia	4.7
	lassachusetts	4.6
	levada	4.6
	lew Hampshire	4.6
	lalifornia	4.5
	'lorida	4.5
ن ا	Aississippi	4.5
	North Carolina	4.5
	Olito	4.4
)klahoma	4.4
	Aissouri	4.3
	Anode Island	4.3
1 1	'ennessee	4.3 4.3
	'tal	
	Kentucky Salmada	4.2
	Nebraska Natangga	4.0
	Arkansas Tagasta	3.9
	eorgia .	3.9
	Mabama	3.8
NEA,	Estimates of School	Statistics,

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 34.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of revenue receipts and personal income, p. 47.

87-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

1.	New Hampshire	85.3
2. г	Nebraska	75.1
""	South Dakota	75.1
4.	Oregon	74.5
5.	Connecticut	74.3
6.	Massachusetts	69.6
7.	New Jersey	69.0
8,	lowa	68.8
9.	Montana	68.0
10.	Wisconsin	65.9
10. 11.	Ohio	65.8
		63.4
12.	Indiana	
13.	Kansas	63.3
14.	Colorado	62.7
15.	North Dakota	61.8
16.	Missouri	61.1
17.	Vermont	60.6
18.	Illinois	60.3
19.	Maine	60.1
20 .	California	59.8
21.	Maryland	58.9
22.	Rhode Island	58.4
23.	Wyoming	57.0
24. r	Nevada	55.8
L	Virginia	55.8
26.	Michigan	54.8
	UNITED STATES	52.8
27.	Penusylvania	50.8
28 .	Minnesota	49.6
29.	ldalıo	48.9
30.	Oklahoma	48.2
31.	Arizona	47.9
32.	New York	47.7
33.	Texas	43.0
54.	Washington	41.9
35.	Tennessee	40.9
36.	Utah	39.2
37.	West Virginia	37.7
38.	Arkansas	37.3
39.	Georgia	34.4
40.	Florida	34.1
41.	Kentueky	29.6
42.	Louisiana	29.5
43.	South Carolina	26.0
44.	Mississippi	24.2
45.	Delaware	22.0
46.	New Mexico	21.0
47.	Alabama	20.6
48.	North Carolina	18.8
49.	Alaska	10.9
50.	Hawaii	2.9
APPLICATION AND ADDRESS.	. Estimates of School	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 34.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

88-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

1. New Hampshire 89,7 2. Nebraska 76,3 3. Oregon 75,6 4. South Dakota 74,5 5. Connecticut 73,8 6. Massachusetts 73,6 7. Iowa 73,5 8. New Jersey 70,5 9. Montana 67,7 10. Wisconsin 63,3 11. Kansas 63,3 12. Colorado 63,2 14. Indiana 61,8 15. Wyoming 61,6 16. North Dakota 61,3 17. Vermont 60,9 18. Maine 60,6 19. California 59,1 20. Illinois 58,8 21. Missouri 57,2 22. Virginia 55,1 23. Rhode Island 55,0 24. Nevada 52,1 UNITED STATES 52,0 25. Michigan 51,7			
3. Oregon 75.6 4. South Dakota 74.5 5. Connecticut 73.8 6. Massachusetts 73.6 7. Iowa 73.5 8. New Jersey 70.5 9. Montama 67.7 10. Wisconsin 63.3 11. Kansas 63.3 12. Colorado 63.2 14. Indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26.	1.	New Hampshire	89.7
4. South Dakota 74.5 5. Connecticut 73.8 6. Massachusetts 73.6 7. Iowa 73.5 8. New Jersey 70.5 9. Montana 67.7 10. Wisconsin 65.3 11. Kansas 63.3 Ohio 63.3 13. Colorado 63.2 14. Indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 34. Texas 43.4 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 46.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	2.	Nebraska	76.3
5. Connecticut 73.8 6. Massachusetts 73.6 7. Iowa 73.5 8. New Jersey 70.5 9. Montana 67.7 10. Wisconsin 65.3 11. Kansas 63.3 Ohio 63.3 13. Colorado 63.2 14. Indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 18.0 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 34. Texas 43.4 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississipi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 49. Alaska 11.8	3.		75.6
6. Massachusetts 7. lowa 7. lowa 7. lowa 7. 3.5 8. New Jersey 7.0.5 9. Montana 67.7 10. Wisconsin 65.3 11. Kansas 63.3 Colorado 63.2 14. indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 40. Florida 41. Louisiana 42. Kentucky 43. South Carolina 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	4.	South Dakota	74.5
7. lowa 73.5 8. New Jersey 70.5 9. Montana 67.7 10. Wisconsin 65.3 11. Kansas 63.3 Colorado 63.2 14. indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexieo 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	5.	Connecticut	73.8
8. New Jersey 70.5 9. Montana 67.7 10. Wisconsin 65.3 11. Kansas 63.3 Ohio 63.2 14. Indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 40.7 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 46.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	6.	Massachusetts	73.6
9. Montana 67.7 10. Wisconsin 63.3 11. Kansas 63.3 Ohio 63.2 14. Indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 43. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	7.	Iowa	73.5
10. Wisconsin 65.3 11. Kansas 63.3 13. Colorado 63.2 14. Indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Okłahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 <	8,	New Jersey	70.5
11.	9.	Montana	67.7
Ohio 63.3	10.	Wisconsin	65.3
13. Colorado 63.2 14. Indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Texas 43.4 34. Texas 41.3 Washington 41.3 36. Utah 38.9 37. <td>Ш. г</td> <td>Kansas</td> <td></td>	Ш. г	Kansas	
14. Indiana 61.8 15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vernont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7	L	Ohio	
15. Wyoming 61.6 16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Temessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6	13.		63.2
16. North Dakota 61.3 17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0			
17. Vermont 60.9 18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Temessee 41.3 43. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1			
18. Maine 60.6 19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.5 40. Florida 36.5 <		North Dakota	
19. California 59.1 20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6		Vermont	
20. Illinois 58.8 21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.5 40. Florida 36.5 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43.<	18.	Maine	
21. Missouri 57.2 22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 43. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 </td <td>19.</td> <td>California</td> <td></td>	19.	California	
22. Virginia 55.1 23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5	20 .	Illinois	58.8
23. Rhode Island 55.0 24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 49. Alaska 11.8	21.	Missouri	57.2
24. Nevada 52.1 UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6	22.		
UNITED STATES 52.0 25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 49. Alaska 11.8		Rhode Island	
25. Michigan 51.7 26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8 <td>24.</td> <td>Nevada</td> <td>52.1</td>	24.	Nevada	52.1
26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 49. Alaska 11.8		UNITED STATES	52.0
26. Maryland 49.7 27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 49. Alaska 11.8	25.	Michigan	51.7
27. Arizona 48.6 28. Idaho 48.0 29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 49. Alaska 11.8	26.	•	49.7
29. Oklahoma 47.7 30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 40. Vashington 41.3 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	27.		48.6
30. New York 47.2 31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	28.	ldaho	48.0
31. Pennsylvania 46.4 32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	29.	Oklahoma	47.7
32. Texas 43.4 33. Tennessee 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	30.	New York	47.2
33.	31.	Pennsylvania	46.4
Washington 41.3 35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	32.	Texas	43.4
35. Minnesota 41.1 36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 49. Alaska 11.8	33. r	Tennessee	41.3
36. Utah 38.9 37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	L		41.3
37. West Virginia 37.7 38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	35.	Minnesota	
38. Arkansas 36.6 39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississisppi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8	36.		
39. Georgia 36.5 40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
40. Florida 36.0 41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
41. Louisiana 30.5 42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
42. Kentucky 30.0 43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
43. South Carolina 26.1 44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 43. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
44. Mississippi 24.2 45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8		•	
45. Delaware 23.5 46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
46. Alabama 19.7 47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
47. North Carolina 19.6 48. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
4S. New Mexico 19.2 49. Alaska 11.8			
49. Alaska 11.8			
50. Hawaii 2.9			
	<u>50.</u>	Hawaii	2.9

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 35.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

89 ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1970-71 (REVISED)

89.4

71.5

70.8

66.2

61.5

60,5

56.3

56.2

55.0

54.7

53.7

52.5

50.7

49.4

47.9

47.9

47.6

46.0

44.5

44.2

43.7

43.4

41.3

41.1

40.0

39.3

37.5

35.3

35.2

34.8

34.4

33.8

32,9

32.8

31.9

31.5

31.2

30.6

29.9

29.4

28.2

27.9

27.9

26.1

25.0

24.0

23.3

19.6

18.9

14.3

١.

3.

4.

5.

6.

8,

9.

1.0.

11.

1.2.

1.3.

14. 15. г

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30,

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

39.

40.

41.

43.

44.

45.

46.

47.

48.

49.

Hawaii

Alaska

Delaware

Alabama

Louisiana

Florida

Georgia

Utah

Texas

Kentucky

Washington

New York

Mississippi

Minnesota

Tennessee

Arkansas

Arizona

Michigan

Oklahoma

Idaho

Nevada

Maryland

California

Rhode Island

Illinois

Virginia

Wyoming

Vermont

Maine

Indiana

Missouri

Kansas

Iowa

Chio

Wisconsin

Colorado

North Dakota

New Jersey

Montana

Oregon

Nebraska

Connecticut

South Dakota

Massa chrisetts

UNITED STATES

Pennsylvania

West Virginia

North Carolina

South Carolina

New Mexico

90-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1971-72

STAT	TE GOVERNMENTS, 1971-7	<u>2</u>
1.	Hawaii	88,7
2.	Alaska	70.8
3.	Delaware	69.4
4.	North Carolina	68.7
5.	New Mexico	62.3
6.	Alabama	62.0
7.	South Carolina	57.4
8.	Louisiana	57.0
9.	Minnesota	54.5
10.	Florida	54.3
11.	Kentucky	53.5
12.	Utah	53.2
13.	Georgia	
14.		52.7
15.	Washington	51.0
	West Virginia	49.9
16.	Mississippi	49.8
17.	Pennsylvania	48.7
18.	Texas	48.1
19.	New York	47.4
20.	Arkansa;	46.1
21.	Tennessee	45.4
22.	Michigan	44.5
23.	Maryland	43.3
24.	Arizona	43.0
25.	Nevada	42.0
	UNITED STATES	40.9
26.	Oklahoma	40.7
27.	Idaho	39.8
28.	Rhode Island	37.2
29.	Illinois	36.3
30.	Missouri	35.9
31.	California	34.8
32.	Virginia	34.2
33.	Vermont	33.0
34.	Indiana	32.8
35.	Maine	32.1
36.	Wisconsin	31.6
37.	Wyoming	30.8
38.	Ohio	30.5
39.	Kansas	29.9
40.	North Dakota	28.8
41.	Colorado	28.3
42.	New Jersey	25.1
42. 43.	lowa	25.1 24.0
40. 44.	Montana	23.9
44. 45.	Connecticut	23.9 23.1
45. 46.	Massachusetts	
40. 47.		21.7
47. 48.	Oregon Nebraska	19.9
40. 49.		17.3
49. 50.	South Dakota	15.5
UU.	New Hampshire	5.3

50. New Hampshire 9.9
NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 34.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 35.

See defintion of revenue, p. 47.

91-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1970-71 (REVISED)

1.	Mississippi	28.1
2.	Alabama	18.9
	Arkansas	18.5
4.	South Carolina	17.7
	Alaska	17.6
6.	New Mexico	17.5
7.	Kentucky	16.7
8.	North Carolina	15.0
9.	Tennessee	
10.	Louisiana	14.6
11.		14.3
	West Virginia	12.9
12.	Idaho	11.8
13. _[Florida	10.9
	Georgia	10.9
15. Г	Oklahoma South Dakota	10,6
L	South Dakota	10.6
17.	Virginia	10.5
	Wyoming	1.0.1
	North Dakota	10.0
20 .	Texas Arizona	9.1
21.	Arizona	8.7
22.	Utah	8.3
23.	Montana	8.0
24.	Colorado	7.9
L	Maine	7.9
26	Hawaii	7.7
L	Hawaii Missouri	7,7
	***	7.4
29. r	Delaware	7.2
	Washington Delaware Rhode Island	7.2
		•••
	UNITED STATES	7.2
31.	Kansas	4.0
32.	Nevada	6.8
33.		6.7
34.	Vermont	6.6
35.	Ohio	6.3
	Nebraska	6.0
36.	Oregon	5.9
37.	Maryland	5.8
38.	Pennsylvania	5.5
39.	Massachusetts	5.4
^{40,} ┏	California	5.1
L	Indiana	5.1
42.	Illinois	4.9
43 . г	New Hampshire	4.8
L	New Jersey	4.8
45.	Minnesota	4.4
46.	New York	4.3
47.	Michigan	3.8
48.	Wisconsin	3.5
4 9.	lowa	3.3
<u>50.</u>	Connecticut	2.3
NEA	Retimates of School	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 34.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.



See definition of revenue, p. 47.

92-ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REV-ENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 93- LOCAL PUBLIC-SCHOOL REVE-NUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1971-72

1971-7	<u>'2</u>		1.	New Hampshire	94.4
	N. 4	24.0	2.	South Dakota	82.8
	Mississippi	26.0	3.	Nebraska	81.5
	New Mexico	18.5	4.	Oregon	79.2
	Alabama	18.3	5.	Massachusetts	77.3
	Alaska	17.4	6.	Connecticut	76.2
	Arkansas	17.3	7.	lowa	75.4
	Kentucky	16.5	8.	Montana	73.9
	South Carolina	16.5	9.	New Jersey	73.7
	Tennessee	13.3	10.	Colorado	69.1
	Louisiana	12.5	11.	North Dakota	68.1
	West Virginia	12.4	12.	Kansas	67.9
	Idaho	12.2	13.	Ohio	67.5
	North Carolina	11.7	14.	Wisconsin	67.4
	Oklahoma	11.6	15.	Wyoming	66.7
	Georgia	10.8	16. Г	Indiana	65.3
5.	Virginia	10.6		Maine	65.3
	North Dakota	10.0	18.	Vermont	64.8
	South Dakota	10.0	19.	California	62.9
.8.	Florida	9.7	20.	Illinois	61.8
9. [Colorado	8.5	21.	Virginia	61.7
	Montana	8.5	22.	Missouri	61.4
	Texas	8.5	23.	Rhode Island	59.7
$^{22.}$ Γ	Arizona	8.4		* 1 * 1 * (DF) * 5 * (2/4) * (DM) * (3	
_ L	Hawaii	8.4		UNITED STATES	56.0
24.	Utah	7.9	4		
25.	Rhode Island	7.8	24.	Nevada	55.3
26.	Washington	7.7	25.	ldaho	54.7
27.	Wyoming	7.6	26.	Oklahoma	54.0
28.	Maine	7.3	27.	Michigan	53.7
^{29.} Г	Delaware	7.1	28.	Maryland	53.5
L.	Maryland	7.1	29.	Arizona	53.0
			30.	New York	49.9
	UNITED STATES	7.1	31.	Pennsylvania	48.8
	.,	4.0	32.	Tennessee	47.7
31. T	Kansas	6.8	33.	Texas	47.4
L	Missouri	6.8	34.	Washington	44.7
33.	Nebraska	6.4	35.	Arkansas	44.3
34.	Ohio	6.2	36. ſ		43.0
35. L	California	6. l	٠. ١.	West Virginia	43.0
. L	Vermont	6.1	38.	Utah	42.2
37.	Nevada	5.9	39.	Georgia	41.0
^{38,} Г	Indiana	5.4	40.	Florida	39.9
. L	New York	5.4	41.	Kentucky	35.9
10.	New Hampshire	5.0	42.	Louisiana	34.8
41. r	Illinois	4.9	43.	Mississippi	32.7
_ L	Pennsylvania	4.9	44.	South Carolina	31.3
43.	Massachusetts	4.7	45.	Delaware	25.3
44. r	Minnesota	4.5	46.	Alabama	24.1
L	Oregon	4,5	47.	New Mexico	23.5
46.	New Jersey	4.3	48.	North Carolina	22.2
47.	Michigan	3.8	49	Alaska	14.2
^{48.} Ր	Connecticut	1.6	<u>50.</u>	Hawaii	3.1
L	Wisconsin	3.1 2.5	NEA	, Estimates of School	Statistics,
50.	lowa	~ ~		-72, p. 85.	

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 35.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.

See definition of revenue, p. 47.



GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

er-Capita Total General Expenditures of the States for all Functions, 970	55
Per-Capita Total General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 969-70	55
Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Public Velfare, 1969-70	55
er-Capita Expenditure of State and Locat Governments for Health and Hospitals, 1969-70	56
Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Police Protection, 1969-70	56
Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Fire Protection, 1969-70	56
Per-Capita Expenditure of State and Local Governments for Highways, 969-70	57
Per-Capita Net Long-Term Debt (Full Faith and Credit Only) of State Governments at End of Fiscal Year, 1970	57
er-Capita Long-Term Debt of State and Local Governments Outstanding	57

Definitions

DEBT: the major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EXPENDITURE: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noneash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FIRE PROTECTION: comprises fire fighting and fire protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources"

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by germmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: all expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor stores expenditure, and insurance-trust expenditure.

HEALTH: health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included here.

HIGHWAYS: streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use, street lighting, snow and ice removal, toll highway and Lridge facilities, and ferries.

HOSPITALS: establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, which are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).



POLICE PROTECTION: preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection and the like.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need, Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need, Expenditures under this

heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

Sources

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Governmental Finances in 1969-70, Series GF70-No. 5, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1971.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. State Government Finances in 1970. Series GF70-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1971. 59 p.



\$ 27.44 28.27 29.5130.2431.74 35.55 35.7937.61 39.91 40.44 41.20 43.2243.37 45.07 46.36 47.56 48.3848.83 49.11 49.18 49.20 49.92 50.91 51.2752.95 54.33 54.4354.82 55.46 55.57 55.96 57.50 60.88 61.03 63.51 65.44 65.5166.21 66.89 68.10 68.14 68.46 68.68 69.36

94 PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF THE STATES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1970

95 PER-CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITORES OF STATE AND LO-CAL GOVERNMENTS, 1969-70

96-PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1969-70

٠Į, ه	Alaska Uzrowii	\$1,133.71	*1.	Alaska	\$1,350.22	1.	Indiana
2.	Hawaii	847.09	2.	Hawaii Nama yant	1,039,47	2.	South Carolina
3.	Wyoming	593.96	3.	New York	919.35	3.	Arizona
4.	Vermont	581.55	4.	Wyoming	875.99	4.	Virginia
5.	Delaware	5.19.76	5.	Nevada	850.85	5.	Florida
6.	New Mexico	514.39	6. 	California	841.08	6.	Wyoming
7.	New York	506.09	7.	Delaware	790.38	7.	North Carolina
8,	Washington	495.08	8.	Washington	759.39	8.	Nebraska
9.	Nevada	489.09	9.	Minnesota	728.08	9.	New Hampshire
0,	California	476.52	10.	Vermont	724.22	10.	Tennessee
11.	Utah	459.38	11.	Oregon	692.66	11.	¹ daho
2.	West Virginia	440.66	12.	Wisconsin	692.24	12.	South Dakota
3.	Minnesota	438.50	13.	Massachusetts	688.04	13.	Ohio
4.	North Dakota	435.34	14.	Connecticut	678.37	14.	Kansas
5.	Wisconsin	434.91	15.	Michigan	677.23	15.	North Dakota
6.	Montana	431.57	16.	Montana	675,37	16.	Texas
7.	Oregon	420.20	17.	Maryland	671.99	17.	Utah
8.	Rhode Island	414.40	18.	New Mexico	670.88	18.	West Virginia
9,	Arizona	413.96	19.	North Dakota	656.82	19.	Iowa
0.	Louisiana	411.49				20.	Mississippi
Н.	Oklahoma	407.38		UNITED STATES	646.31	21.	Montana
2.	Connecticut	403, 59				22.	Nevada
23,	ldaho	400.19	20.	lowa	644.39	*23.	Alaska
4.	Massachusetts	393.55	21.	Colorado	640.58	24.	Arkansas
5.	Mississippi	389.79	22.	South Dakota	638.47	25.	New Jersey
6.	Michigan	387,95	23.	Utah	635.67	26.	Maryland
	-		24.	Arizona	629,41	27.	Delaware
	UNITED STATES	383,55	25.	Rhode Island	617.68	28.	Georgia
			26.	Kansas	607.56	29.	Oregon
7.	Kentucky	382.83	27.	New Jersey	604.01	30.	Mi th ori
8.	lowa	382.23	28.	Illinois	602.55	31.	Kenti.
9.	Colorado	380.64	29.	Pennsylvania	597.27	32.	Illinois
80.	Pennsylvania	377.05	30.	Idaho	590.62	33.	New Mexico
1.	Maine	276.12	31.	Oklahoma	575.87	34.	Alabama
2.	Maryland	374. ! 9	32.	Nebraska	575.05	35.	Hawaii
3.	Alabama	362.44	33.	Louisiana	564,87	36.	Minnesota
4.	South Dakota	353,49	34.	West Virginia	558.16	37.	Maine
5.	North Carolina	345.88	35.	Maine	551.60	38.	Colorado
6.	Illinois	342.65	36.	Missouri	551.37	39.	Michigan
7.	Kansas	335,27	37.	Georgia	547.00	40.	Connecticut
8.	Georgia	331.81	38.	New Hampshire	537.05	41.	Washington
9.	South Carolina	329.15	39.	Ohio	535.38	42.	Wisconsin
0.	Virginia	325.32	40.	Kentucky	534.10	43,	Louisiana
d.	Tennessec	308.64	41.	Florida	527.57	44.	
2.	Arkansas	305.36	42.	Mississippi	523.59	·#·#•	Pennsylvania
3.	New Jersey	303.62	43.	Virginia	521.83		FUNITARES CAN VARIO
4.	Missouri	303.52	44.	Indiana			UNITED STATE
5.	Florida				515.97	A 67	M
6.	Nebraska	298.94 207.46	45. 46	Alabama Texas	504.76	45.	Vermont
0. 7.	nebraska Indiana	297.46	46.		502.99	46.	Rhode Island
		292.06	47.	Tennessee	497.28	47.	Oklahoma
8. 0	New Hampshire	286.03	48.	Arkansas	473.12	48,	Massachusetts
9.	Texas Obje	285.17	49.	North Carolina	464.35	49.	New York
0.	Ohio	260.17	<u>50.</u>	South Carolina	456.80	50 .	California

Census, State Government Finances in 1970, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power eomparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of functions, and general expenditure, p. 53.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

1969.70, p. 45.

See definition of general expenditure, p. 53.

Census, Governmental Finances 1969.70, p. 47.

72.24

83.49 92.92 94.60 132.86 134.80 148.41

See definitions of expenditure and pub-He welfare, p. 53, 54.



^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

91-PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1969-70

98-PER-CAPITA EX	PENDITURE CF
STATE AND LOCAL	GOVERNMENTS
FOR POLICE PROT	ECTION, 1969-70

Nevada

New York

California

Maryland

2.

3.

\$42,92

41.42

31.99 28.70 99—PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1969-70

1 2021		
1	New York	\$96.78
l.		
2.	Nevada	83.10
3.	Wyoming	67.11
4.	Georgia	63.43
5.	Hawaii	57.22
6.	California	54.73
7.	Maryland	53.29
8.	Massachusetts	52.32
9.	Michigan	52.0 1
10.	Minnesota	49.04
	UNITED STATES	47.57
11.	Florida	46.72
12.	Colorado	46.62
13.	Mississippi	45.12
14.	Louisiana	44.04
15.	Wisconsin	43.69
16.	Tennessee	43.61
17.	Missouri	43.60
18.	Kansas	43.52
19.	Idaho	42.90
20.	Rhode Island	42.20
20. 21.		42.13
	Washington	
22.	Connecticut	40.93
23.	Alabama	40.41
24.	Indiana	40.38
*25.	Alaska	40.05
26.	Nebraska	40.02
27.	Illinois	39.82
28.	South Carolina	39.66
29.	lowa	39.15
30.	Delaware	38.98
31.	New Jersey	38.40
32.	Oregon	36.10
33.	Oklahoma	35.00
34.	Pennsylvania	34.21
35.	Ohio	34.09
36.	New Mexico	34.00
37.	North Carolina	33.78
38.	Texas	33.76
39 .	Virginia	33.45
40.	West Virginia	33.21
41.	Kentucky	32.08
42.	Arkansas	31.60
43.	New Hampshire	29.95
44.	Utah	29.83
44. 45.	Montana	29.83 28.46
46.		28.17
	Vermont Arizona	
47.		28.08
48.	Maine	26.35
49.	North Dakota	23.75
50.	South Dakota	22.02
Censu	18, Governmental	Finances in

5.	Hawaii	27.99
6.	New Jersey	27.82
7.	Illinois	26.77
8,	Arizona	24.89
9.	Massachusetts	23.94
10.	Connecticut	23.30
*11.	Alaska	22,34

	UNITED STATES	22.11
12.	Michigan	21.72
13. г	Delaware	20.97
L	Wisconsin	20.97
15.	New Mexico	20.59
16.	Florida	20.54
17.	Oregon	20.45
18.	Washington	19.51
19.	Pennsylvania	19.32
20.	Rhode Island	19.27
21.	Missouri	18.78
22.	Ohio	18.39
23.	Colorado	17.28
24.	Wyoming	17.25
25.	Louisiana	17.04
26.	Texas	15.78
27.	Virginia	15.07
28.	Minnesota	14.96
29.	Vermont	14.52
30.	Maine	14.08
31.	Iowa	13.75
32.	North Carolina	13.72
33.	Nebraska	13.71
34.	Utah	13.66
35.	Montana	13.59
36.	Kentucky	13.53
37.	Kansas	13.52
38.	Indiana	13.48
39.	New Hampshire	13.21
40.	Idaho	13.17
41. r	Georgia	12.99
	Oklahoina	12.99
43.	Tennessee	12.98
40. 44.	Mississippi	12.93
45.	South Carolina	11.90
45. 46.	South Dakota	11.64
40. 47.	Alabama	11.58
	North Dakota	11.16
48. 49.		9.58
	West Virginia Arkansas	9.30
<u>50.</u>		
Census	s, Governmental	Finances in

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 47.

See definitions of expenditure and police protection, p. 53, 54.

1.	Massachusetts	\$20.80
2.	Nevada	20.34
3.	New York	17.02
4.	Hawaii	15.30
5.	California	15.11
6.	Rhode Island	14.88
7.	Connecticut	13.22
8.	New Jersey	12.53
9,	Maryland	12.04
10.	Washington	10.53
11.	Maine	10.38
12.	New Hampshire	10.22
13.	Oregon	10.15
	UNITED STATES	9.95
14.	Alaska	9.87
15.	Wisconsin	9.60
16.	Illinois	9.58
17.	Michigan	9.19
18.	Ohio	9.12
19.	Missouri	8.66
20.	Colorado	8.62
21.	Tennessec	8.31
22.	Texas	7.77
23.	Indiana	7.75
24.	Virginia	7.39
25.	Florida	7.34
26.	Arizona	7.21
27.	Oklahoma	7.13
28.	Vermont	6.90
29.	Louisiana	6.84
30.	Kansas	6.65
31.	New Mexico	6.44
32.	Pennsylvania	6.19
33.	Nebraska	6.15
34.	Montana	6.08
35.	Minnesota	6.04
36.	Alabama	6.02
37.	Georgia	5.98
38.	lowa	5.93
39.	Idaho	5.71
40.	Utah	5.61
41.	North Carolina	5.53
42.	Wyoming	5.24
43.	Delaware	5.20
44.	Kentucky	5.19
45.	Mississippi	4.23
46.	North Dakota	4.18
47.	South Carolina	3.94
48.	West Virginia	3.80
49.	Arkansas	3.77
50.	South Dakota	3.63
Censu	s. Gaverumental	Finances in

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 47.

See definitions of expenditure and fire protection, p. 53.

1969-70, p. 47.

See definitions of expenditure, health, and hospitals, p. 53.



^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power eomparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

100 PER-CAPITA EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1969-70

* L,	Alaska	\$254,28
2.	Wyoming	224.25
3.	Montana	169,23
4.	Vermont	164.11
5.	South Dakota	145,43
6.	West Virginia	139,31
7.	North Dakota	128.37
8.	Nevada	128,22
9.	lowa	119,41
10,	Idaho	
		117.84
11,	Utah	112.15
12.	Minucsota	111.74
13,	Hawaii	108.07
14.	New Hampshire	107.63
15.	New Mexico	106.44
16.	Maine	103.29
17.	Washington	101.53
18.	Nebraska	100,55
19.	Delaware	98.70
20.	Kansas	95.95
21.	Kentucky	95.46
22.	Wisconsin	94.34
23.	Louisiana	
		94.10
24.	Mississippi	92.97
25.	Oregon	91,57
26.	Oktahoma	88.07
27.	Pennsylvania	86.61
28.	Virginia	85.69
29.	Arizona 😁	83.19
30.	New Jersey	81.36
31.	California	81.12
	UNITED STATES	80.84
32.	Missouri	80.68
33.	Texas	79.48
34.	Alabama	78.57
35.	Ohio	78.15
36.	Connecticut	78.00
37.	Tennessee	77.61
38.	Colorado	75.67
39.	Arkansas	72.88
40.	Massachusetts	72.30
41.	New York	70.21
42.	-Maryland	69.54
	•	
43.	North Carolina	64.10
44.	Illinois	54.05
45.	Michigan	63.11
46.	Rhode Island	62.84
47.	Georgia	62.51
48.	Indiana	62.15
49.	Morida	58.09
<u>50.</u>	South Carolina	54.84
Cens	us. Governmental	Finances in

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditure and highways, p. 53.

101-PER-CAPITA NET LONG-TERM DEBT (FULL FAITH AND CREDIT ONLY) OF STATE GOVERNMENTS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1970

1.1	~ Arizona	0
	Colarado	0
	Florida	0
	Georgia	0
	Indiana	0
	town	0
	Nebraska	0
	North Dakots	0
	South Dakota	0
	L Wyoming	0
11.	Montana	\$.30
12.	tdaho	.56
13.	Arkansas	1.07
14.	Missouri	6.80
15.	Michigan	7.81
16.		7.91
17.	New Mexico	13.02
18.	Virginia	17.49
19.	Illinois	21.07
20.	Washington	24.19
21.	Alabama	24.63
22.	Ohio	27.14
23.		28.88
24.		37.03
25.	Nevada	45.55
20.	Utah	47,67
27.	Pennsylvania Oblatanas	58.90
28.	Oklahoma Nasta Garati	59.15
29.	North Carolina	64.07
30.	Tennessee	67.22
	UNITED STATES	73.27
31.	South Carolina	76.37
32.	Oregon .	75.62
33.	Kentucky	81.15
34.	New York	84,40
35.	New Jersey	93.22
36.	Minnesota	102.06
37.	West Virginia	119.05
38.	Louisiana	121.54
39.	New Hampshire	133.80
40.	Maryland	139.09
41.	Mississippi	144.27
42.	Maine	167.06
43.	California	173.65
44.	Massachusetts	194.70
45.	Rhode Island	241.73

Census, State Government Finances in 1970, p. 15.

Connecticut

Vermont

Alaska

Hawaii

Delaware

46.

47.

*48.

49.

50.

*Keduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of net long-term debt, p. 53.

102-PER-CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERN-MENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1969-70

Piacq	117 117/11, 1909-70	
1.	South Dakota	\$ 201.72
2.	ldaho	265.59
3.	North Carolina	305,52
4.	South Carolina	320.36
5.	Montana	336.83
6.	North Dakota	357.12
7.	lowa	359.21
8.	Indiana	373.42
9,	New Hampshire	391.02
10.	New Mexico	416.71
11.	Maine	420.86
12.	Ohio	433.97
13.	Virgini.	446.79
14.	Missouri	474.17
15.	West Virginia	476.34
1/5.	Kansas	487.71
i 7.	Arkansas	505.31
18.	Colorado	520.75
19.	Wisconsin	524.41
20.	Illinois	530.02
21.	Arizona	530.10
22.	Florida	537.01
23.	Georgia	543.65
24.	Mississippi	545.37
25.	Michigan	554.29
26.	Utah	561.92
27.	Tennessee	602.24
28.	New Jersey	606.75
29.	Texas	617.62
30.	Oktatroma	627.37
31.	Oregon	631.70
32 .	Rhode Island	642.24
33.	Massachusetts	644.00
	UNITED STATES	646.62
34.	Minnesota	655.46
35.	Vermont	667.30
36.	Wyoming	687.55
37.	Alabama	695.45
38.	Pennsylvania	730.14
39.	Nevada	733.73
40.	California	776.46
41.	Kentucky	782.86
42.	Maryland	828.80
43.	Louisiana	838.48
44.	Nebraska	853.77
45.	Connecticut	863.67
46.	Hawaii	942.97
47.	New York	1,055.46
48.	Washington	1,253.93
*49.	Alaska	1,281.66
e ()	Dulamana	1 000 70

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 48.

1,283.73

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of debt, p. 53.

Delaware



359.67

424.24

438.93

441.62

605.07

50.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

03 Per-Capita State Expenditures for All Education, 1970	1)()
04 - Per-Capita Total Expenditures of State and Local Governments for All Education, 1969-70	60
05—State and Local Total Government Expenditures for All Education as Percent of Direct Expenditures for All Functions, 1969-70	60
106—State and Local Government Expenditures for All Education in 1969-70 as Percent of Personal Income in 1970	61
107—State Expenditures for State Institutions of Higher Education per Capita of Population, 1970	61
108Per-Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 1969-70	61
109—Per-Capita State and Local Expenditures for Local Schools (Including Capital Outlay), 1969-70	62
110—Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1970-71 (Revised)	62
111-Current Expenditures for Public E ¹ mentary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1970-71 (Revised)	62
112-Estimated Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1971-72	63
113—Current Expenditures per Public-School Pupil in Average Daily Attendance as Percent of National Average, 1971-72	63
114—Total Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools in 1970-71 as Percent of Personal Income in \ 970	63
115—Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1961-62 to 1971-72	64
116—Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1970-71 (Revised)	64
117—Current Expenditures per Pupil in Average Daily Membership 1971-72	64
118—Percent Increase in Estimated Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Membership, 1961-62 to 1971-72	65
119—Average Expenditure per Student Enrolled in Vocational Programs, 1969	65
120—Pupil Transportation Expenditure as Percent of Current Expenditures for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1969-70	65
121 Average Cost of Transportation per Pupil Transported, 1969-70	66
122—State Direct Expenditures for Public Welfare and Correction as Percent of State Direct Expenditures for All Education, 1970	66





Definitions

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: an average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

CORRECTION: confinement and correction of adults and minors convicted of offenses against the law, and pardon, probation, and parole activities.

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS: state prisons, reformatories, houses of correction, and other State institutions for the confinement and correction of convicted persons and juveniles. Includes only state-operated facilities; excludes cost of maintaining prisoners in institutions of other governments.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: all amounts spent at all levels of administration -state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education; employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public-school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

EDUCATION: provision or support of schools and other educational facilities and services.

EXPENDITURES: all amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noneash transactions such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FUNCTIONS: public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each

function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

HIGHER EDUCATION: includes facilities and activities of all educational institutions beyond the high-school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These educational categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

PERSONAL INCOME: state personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes non-monetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions, private trust funds, and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

PUBLIC WELFARE: support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need, including intergovernmental expenditure to help finance public welfare programs administered by local governments. Direct expenditure under this heading includes cash assistance paid by the state to needy persons under the categorical programs (Old Age Assistance, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid to the Blind, and Aid to the Disabled) and under any other state-administered welfare program; segregable payments directly to private vendors for medical care, burials, and other commodities and services provided under welfare programs for the needy (including all direct vendor payments under medical assistance programs); and expenditure for state administration of public welfare programs, including the provision and operation of welfare institutions. Health and hospital services provided directly by the state, and payments to local governments for such purposes, are reported under other functional headings rather than here. Benefits not contingent upon need, such as houses and other aids to veterans as a class, also fall outside the public welfare classification.

Sources

Bretzfelder, Robert B. "Regional and State Income Gains in 1970." Survey of Current Business 51:27-39; August 1971

National Association of State Directors of Pupil Transportation Services. "Statistics on School Bus Transportation, 1969-70." School Bus Fleet, December 1971/January 1972.

National Education Association, Research Division. Estimates of School Statistics, 1970-71. Research Report 1970-R15. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1970. 38 p.

National Education Association, Research Division. *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1971-72. Research Report 1971-R13. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1971. 38 p.

- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Governmental Finances in 1969-70. Series GF70-No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1971.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. State Government Finances in 1970. Series GF 70-No. 3. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, July 1971. 59 p.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971. 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.
- U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education. Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62. Circular No. 751. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1964. 102 p.



60

103 PER-CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1970

		#905 9 I
*1.	Maska	\$397.34
2.	Hawaii	341.61
3.	New Mexico	262.60
1.	Delaware	259.28
5.	Utah	239.70
6.	Washington	231.26
7.	Vermont	222.40
8.	Wyoming	212.69
9.	Arizona	211.44
10.	New York	184,83
11.	Nevada	184.72
12.	Michigan	179.43
13.	North Dakota	178.86
14.	Minnesota	177.72
15.	Colorado	177.30
16.	North Carolina	177.01
17.	West Virginia	175.45
18.	Alabama	169.21
19.	lowa	168.39
20.	Wisconsin	164.28
21.	Oregon	162.03
22 .	1,ouisiana	161.20
23.	South Carolina	160.93
24.	Kentucky	158.94
25.	Florida	158.44
2 6.	Georgia	158.09
2 7.	Indiana	155.88
28.	Mississippi	155.72
29.	Oklahoma	152.47
	UNITED STATES	152.47
30.	Pennsylvania	150.72
31.	Idaho	149.64
32.	Kansas	146.97
33.	Montana	146.73
34.	Virginia	144.95
35.	Maine	143.37
36.	Rhode Island	142.38
37.	California	142.34
38.	Illinois	140.75
39.	Connecticut	138.64
40.	Texas	135.28
41.	Tennessee	133.65
42.	Maryland	130.48
43.	South Dakota	129.99
44.	Arkansas	127.77
45.	M'ssouri	122.60
46.	Nebraska	117.30
47.	New Jersey	98.39
48.	Ohio '	98.02
49.	New Hampshire	97.04
<u>50.</u>	Massachusetts	92.68

Census, State Government Finances in 1970, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of education and expenditures, p. 59.

104 PER-CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1969-70

*1.	Alaska	\$439.21
2.	Wyoming	36 0 .8 0
3.	Delaware	355.86
4.	Hawaii	343.10
5.	Washington	336.98
6.	Minnesota	335.02
7.	New Mexico	321.63
8.	Utah	320.95
9.	Michigan	319.21
10.	Oregon	311.93
11,	Arizona	310.89
12.	Wisconsin	309.10
1.3.	New York	305.69
14.	lowa	300.68
15.	South Dakota	296.06
16.	Colorado	295.80
17.	Vermont	292.97
18.	Maryland	286.47
19.	California	286.23
20.	Nor h Dakota	285.77
21.	Kansas	279.40
22.	Nevada	278.15
23.	Indiana	274.51
24.	Montana	268.69
	UNITED STATES	259.43
05	Illinois	258.71
25 .	Nebraska	257.95
26.	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	257.23
27.	Connecticut	241.85
28.	Pennsylvania	237.34
29.	ldaho Na a Tawan	236.84
30.	New Jersey	230.64 232.87
31.	Virginia	
32.	Missouri	231.55
33.	Florida	228.96
34.	Georgia	227.42
35.	Rhode Island	227.40
36.	West Virginia	226.98
37.	New Hampshire	225.81
38.	Oklahoma	225.05
39.	Ohio	223.48
40.	Kentucky	222.58
41.	South Carolina	220.04
42.	Texas	218.31
43.	Massachusetts	214.38
44.	North Carolina	214.05
45.	Maine	212.89
46.		209.39
47.		200.53
48.	Alabama	200.29
49.	Mississippi	195.91
<u>50.</u>	Arkansas	177.63
Cei	isus, Governmental	Finances in

Census, Governmental Finances 1969-70, p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of education and expenditures, p. 59.

105-STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1969-70

۱,	Indiana	53.2
2.	Utah	50.1
3.	Arizona	49.4
4.	South Carolina	48.2
5.	New Mexico	47.9
6.	Michigan	47.1
7.	lowa	46.7
8.	South Dakota	46.4
o. 9.	Colorado	46.2
9. 10.	North Carolina	46.1
		46.0
ш. Г	Kansas Minnesota	46.0
19 ==		45.0
13.	Delaware	45.0
- -	Oregon	44.9
15.	Nebraska	41.7
16.	Wisconsin	44.6
17.	Virginia	44.4
18.	Washington	44.4 43.5
19.	North Dakota	43.4 43.4
²⁰ . [· Florida - Texas	
		43.4
22.	Illinois	42.9
23 .	Maryland	42.6
24.	New Hampshire	42.1
25 .	Missouri .	42.0
26 .	Georgia	41.8
27.	- Kentucky - Ohio	41.7
		41.7
29 .	Wyoming	41.2
30.	West Virginia	40.7
31.	- Pennsylvania	40.5
	- Vermont	40.5
33.	Tennessec	40.3
34.	ldaho	40.2
	UNITED STATES	40.1
٥		39.8
35.	Montana	
36.	Alabama	39.7
37.	New Jersey	39.2
38.	Oklahoma	39.1
39.	Maine	38.6
40.	Connecticut	37.9
41.	Arkansas	37.5
42 .	Mississippi	37.4
43.	Louisiana	37.1
44.	Rhode Island	36.8
45.	California	34.0
46.	New York	33.3
47.	Hawaii	33.0
48.	Nevada	32.7
49.	Alaska	32.5
50.	Massachusetts	31.2
C.		Finance in

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70, p. 34, 36, 38.

See definitions of education, expenditures, and functions, p. 59.

106-STATE AND LOCAL TOTAL **GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR** ALL EDUCATION IN 1969-70 AS PER-CENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1970

		-
1.	New Mexico	10.3
2.	Wyoming	10.2
3.	Utah	10.0
4.	North Dakota	9. 6
5.	Alaska	9.5
6.	South Dakota	9.4
7.	Minnesota	8.7
8.	Arizona	8.6
9.	r Oregon	8.4
	Vermont	8.4
	Washington	8.4
	Wisconsin	8.4
13.	r Delaware	8.2
	L _{lowa}	8.2
15.	Montana	7.9
16.	Michigan	7.8
17.	Colorado	7.7
	L Hawaii	7.7
19.	Mississippi	7.6
20.	r South Carolina	7.5
	L West Virginia	7.5
22.	r Idaho	7.3
	L Kansas	7.3
24.	r Indiana	7.2
	L Kentucky	7.2
26.	Ala bama	7.0
27.	F Louisiana	6.9
	L Nebraska	6.9
29.	C Georgia Oklahoma	6.8
		6.8
31.	Maryland	6.7
	L North Carolina	6.7
	UNITED STATES	6.6
33.	L Maine Tennessee	6.5
	L Tennessee	6.5
35.	Arkansas	6.4
	California	6.4
	New York	6.4
	L Virginia	6.4
39.	New Hampshire	6.3
40.	F lorida	6.2
	Missouri	6.2
	Pennsylvania	6.2
	L Texas	6.2
44.	Nevada	6.0
45.	Rhode Island	5.8
46.	Illinois	5.7
47.	Ohio	5.6
48.	Connecticut	5.3
49.	New Jersey	5.1
50.	Massachusetts	4.9

Census, Governmental Finances 1969.70, p. 34, 36, 38.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of education, expenditures, and personal income, p. 59.

107-STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER-CAPITA OF POPU-**LATION, 1970**

*1.	Alaska	\$131.08
2.	Utah	117.26
3.	Vermont	114.39
4.	l·la waii	110.99
5.	New Mexico	104.84
6.	Washington	100.83
7.	Wyoming	100.26
8.	Colorado	96.02
9.	Delaware	93.47
10.	North Dakota	93.29
11.	Arizona	87.90
12.	Oregon	87.29
13.	Wisconsin	86.05
14.	Minnesota	85.94
15.	South Dakota	82.56
16.	Indiana	81.78
17.	Michigan	76.67
18.	Oklahoma	71.87
19.	lowa	71.72
20.	Kansas	70.08
20. 21.	West Virginia	67.76
22.	_	67.40
22. 23.	New Hampshire Montana	67.40
24.	Nebraska	66.20
25 .	Idaho Namada	63.85
26 .	Nevada	63.31
27.	Alabama Kantualan	59.34
28.	Kentucky	57.88
29 .	Georgia	57.64
30. 31.	Rhode Island	56.09
31.	Illinois	54.50
	UNITED STATES	54.39
32.	Louisiana	54.29
33.	North Carolina	53.36
34.	Tennessee	52.47
35.	Texas	51.63
36.	Virginia	51.40
37.	California	48.72
38.	Missouri	47.94
39.	Maine	47.88
40.	Ohio	47.66
41.	Maryland	45.25
42.	Arkansas	45.02
43.	South Carolina	43.77
44.	Mississippi	43.40
45.	Connecticut	38.60
46.	Massachusetts	37.37
47.	Florida	33.48
48.	New York	32.20
49.	New Jersey	31.98
50.	Pennsylvania	30.80
-	sus, State Government	
	,	

Census, State Government Finances in 1970, p. 13.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditures and higher education, p. 59.

108-PER-CAPITA STATE AND LO-CAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1969-70

*1.	Ataska	\$131.10	
2.	Utah	117.27	
3.	Wyoming	116.42	
4.	Vermont	114.40	
5.	Hawaii	110.98	
6.	Wisconsin	108.82	
7.		104.83	
8.	New Mexico Arizona	104.79	
9.	Colorado	103.83	
10.	Washington	100.83	
11.	Oregon	97.91	
12.	North Dakota	96.01	
13.	Delaware	93.46	
14.	Michigan	88.96	
15.	Minnesota	86.43	
16.	Kansas	83.83	
17.	South Dakota	82.56	
18.	Indiana		
10.	_	82.18	
	lowa California	74.85	
20.	California	73.87	
21.	Kentucky	72.41	
22.	Oklahoma	71.96	
23.	Montana	69.97	
24.	Idaho	69.09	
25.	Nebraska	68.16	
26.	West Virginia	67.76	
27.	New Hampshire	67.41	
28.	Illinois	67.39	
	UNITED STATES	63.60	
29.	Nevada	63.31	
30.	North Carolina	62.89	
31.	Alabama	59.33	
32.	Mississippi	58.45	
33.	Georgia	58.26	
34.	Texas	57.44	
35.	Missouri	57.23	
36.	Ohio	57.06	
37.	Rhode Island	56.08	
38.	Louisiana	55.19	
39.			
40.	Maryland Tennessee	54.70 59.47	
	·	52.47	
41.	Virginia	51.40	
42.	New York	50.75	
43.	Florida	47.94	
44.	Maine	47.88	
45 .	Arkansas	45.02	
46.	South Carolina	43.76	
47.	Connecticut	38.59	
48.	New Jersey	38.57	
49.	Massachusetts	37.56	
50.	Pennsylvania	32.89	
Censu	s, Governmental	Finances in	
1969-70, p. 46.			

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of expenditures and higher education, p. 59.



109 PER-CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1969-70

*1.	Alaska	\$292.20
2.	Minnesota	241.90
3.	Dela ware	237.52
.). 4.	New York	235.49
5.	Washington	228.78
6.	Wyoming	221.36
7.	Maryland	220.52
8.	Hawaii	217.90
		216.56
9.	Michigan	215.09
10.	lowa New Mexico	207.01
11.		206.48
12.	Nevada	206.46 206.16
13.	California	
14.	South Dakota	203.64
15.	Oregon	203.33
16.	Connecticut	203.26
17.	Arizona	195.96
18.	Utah	194.22
19.	Kansas	188.41
20.	Wisconsin	188.17
21.	Montana	188.04
22.	New Jersey	185.62
	UNITED STATES	184.35
23.	Indiana	182.49
24.	Illinois	182.36
25.	Pennsylvania	182.04
26.	Colorado	181.56
27.	Nebraska	179,14
28.	North Dakota	174.18
29.	Florida	171.74
30.	Massachusetts	168.16
31.	Missouri	167.44
32.	Virginia	167.18
33.	Ohio	162.49
34.	Vermont	160.62
35.	Georgia	158.90
36.	Idaho	156.48
37.	Texas	156.06
38.	South Carolina	155.94
39.	Maine	151.29
40.	West Virginia	148.98
41.	Rhode Island	148.30
42.	Louisiana	146.80
43.	New Hampshire	145.31
44.	North Carolina	142.87
45.	Oklahoma	142.01
46.	Kentucky	138.33
47.	Tennessee	136.13
48.	Mississippi	127.28
4 9.	Alabama	124.28
<u>50.</u>	Arkansas	121.44

Census, Governmental Finances in 1969-70. p. 46.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of expenditures, p. 59.

110-ESTIMATED CURREST EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1970-71 (REVISED)

*I.	Alaska	\$1,401
2.	New York	1,381
3.	New Jersey	1,163
4.	Connecticut	1,116
5.	Vermont	1,100
6.	Michigan	1,031
7.	Delaware	1,029
8.	Hawaii	979
9.	Illinois	978
10.	Maryland	976
11.	Wisconsin	973
12.	Pennsylvania	969
13.	Rhode Island	960
14.	Oregon	9'34
15.	lo wa	$\boldsymbol{922}$
16.	Wyoming	3 00
17.	Massachusetts	882
18.	Minnesota	878
	UNITED STATES	868
	•	0.40
19.	Montana	858
20.	Arizona	843
21.	Washington	828
22.	Colorado Colorado	819
	L Florida	819
24.	Nevada	808
25.	Kansas	804
26.	[Indiana	797
	L Louisiana	797
28.	Ohio	793
29.	Virginia	784
30.	New Hampshire	781
31.	Maine	767
32.	Missouri	759
33.	New Mexico	735
34.	South Dakota	718
35 .	North Dakota	711
36.	Georgia	680
37.	idaho	678
38.	Nebraska	676
	West Virginia	676
40.	Texas	674
41.	North Carolina	657
	L Utah	657
43.	South Carolina	654
44.	-	625
45.		623
46.		607
47.		603
48.		578
49,		523
	<u>California</u>	<u>NA</u>
NE	A. Estimates of School	Statistics.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 36.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

THE CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE 1970-71 (REVISED)

1.	Alaska	161.4
2.	New York	159.1
3.	New Jersey	134.0
4.	Connecticut	128.6
5.	Vermont	126.7
6.	Michigan	118.8
7.	Delaware	148.5
8.	Hawaii	112.8
9.	Illinois	112.7
10.	Maryland	112.4
11.	Wisconsin	112.1
12.	Pennsylvania	111.6
13.	Rhode Island	110.6
14.	Oregon	107.6
15.	lowa	106.2
16.	Wyoming	103.7
17.	Massachusetts	101.6
18.	Minnesota	101.2
	UNITED STATES	100.0
	NA	00.0
19.	Montena	98.8
20 .	Arizona	97.1
21.	Washington	95.4
22.	Colorado Colorado	94.4
	Colorado Florida	94.4
24.	Nevada	93.1
25.	Kansas	92.6
	[Indiana	91.8
26.		
	L Louisiana	91.8
28 .	Ohio	91.4
29.	Virginia	90.3
30.	New Hampshire	90.0
31.	Maine	88.4
32.	Missouri	87.4
33.	New Mexico	84.7
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	82.7
34.	South Dakota	
35.	North Dakota	81.9
36.	Georgia	78.3
37.	_ Idaho	78.1
38.	🛘 Nebraska	77.9
	West Virginia	77.9
40.	Texas	77.6
41.	North Carolina	75.7
·#.1.	Utah	75.7
10	_	
43.	South Carolina	75.3
44.	Kentucky	72.0
45.	Tennessee	71.8
46.	Oklahoma	69.9
47.	Mississippi	69.5
48.		66.6
49.	· · · · ·	60.3
- / •	California	NA
Alli		
INE	A, Estimates of School	Statistics,

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 36.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.



112-ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72

_		A. 1. 2. 4. 5. 4
1.	New York	\$1,468
*2.	Alaska	1,432
3.	New Jersey	1,289
ી.	Vermont	1,208
5.	Michigan	1,148
6.	Connecticut	1,130
7.	Delaware	1,097
8.	Pennsylvania	1,073
9.	Maryland	1,071
10.	Wisconsin	1,069
11.	Ha waji	1,039
12.	Illinois	1,032
13.	Rhode Island	1,006
14.	Oregon	979
15.	lowa	965
†16.	California	952
17.	Minnesota	941
18.	Wyoming	940
	,	, 10
	UNITED STATES	929‡
19.	Nevada	910
20.	Massachusetts	907
20. 21.	Colorado	905
22.	Montana	904
		875
2 3.	Virginia Ohio	
24.	- ***	871
25.	Lonisiana	867
26.	Washington	866
27.	Kansas	854
28.	Arizona	853
29.	Florida	850
30.	New Hampshire	847
31.	Indiana	837
32.	Missouri	812
33.	New Mexico	807
34.	Maine	803
35.	Georgia	788
36.	South Dakota	781
37.	North Dakota	740
38.	ldaho	732
39.┏	Nebraska	713
L	West Virginia	713
41.	'l exas	705
42.	South Carolina	700
43.	Utah	696
44.	North Carolina	69ธ
45.	Tennessee	659
46.	Kentucky	650
47.	Mississippi	634
48.	Oklahoma	633
49.	Arkansas	601
50.	Alabama	543

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 37.

- *Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.
- †Changed by California after publication of Estimates.
- # Figure for national average per pupil expenditure does not include late revision of California figure.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

113-CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUBLIC-SCHOOL PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1971-72

1.	New York	158,0
2.	Alaska	154.1
3.	New Jersey	138.8
4.	Vermont	130.0
5.	Michigan	123.6
6.	Connecticut	121.6
7.	Delaware	118.1
8.	Pennsylvania	115.5
9.	Maryland	115.3
16.	Wisconsin	115.1
11.	Hawaii	111.8
12.	Illinois	111.1
13.	Rhode Island	108.3
14.	Oregon	105.4
15.	lowa	103.9
16.	California	102.5
17.	Minnesota	101.3
18.	Wyoming	101.2
10.	wyoning	101.2
	UNITED STATES	100.0
19.	Nevada	98.0
20.	Massachusetts	97.6
21.	Colorado	97.4
22.	Montana	97.3
23.		94.2
24.	Virginia Ohio	93.8
		93.3
25. 26.	Louisiana Washington	
	Washington	93.2
27.	Kansas	91.9
28.	Arizona Manida	91.8
29 .	Florida	91.5
30.	New Hampshire	91.2
31.	Indiana	90.1
32.	Missouri	87.4
33.	New Mexico	86.9
34.	Maine	86.4
35 .	Georgia	84.8
36.	South Dakota	84.1
37.	North Dakota	79.7
38.	Idaho	78.8
39. r	Nebraska	76.7
_ L	West Virginia	76.7
41.	Texas	75.9
42 .	South Carolina	75.8
43.	Utah Na 44 G	74.9
44.	North Carolina	74.8
45.	Tennessee	70.9
46	Kentucky	70.0
47.	Mississippi	68.2
48.	Oklahoma	68.1
49.	Arkansas	64.7
<u>50.</u>	Alabama	58.4
NIE'A	Waternata of Suboat	Chu Alada.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 37.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditures, p. 59.

114-TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1970-71 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1970

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
١.	Alaska	7.7
2.	Vermont	7.2
3,	Wyoming	6.2
4.	New Mexico	6.0
5.	Montana	5,9
6.		
	Michigan	5.7
^{7.} Γ	lowa	5.5
i	Louisiana	5.5
با ۱۵	Utah	5.5
10. Г	Maine	5.4
1	North Dakota	5.4
<u>L</u>	South Dakota	5.4
13.	' Arizona	5.3
	Dela ware	5.3
ł	Minnesota	5.3
1	Mississippi	5.3
	Oregon	5.3
L	Wisconsin	5.3
19.	ldaho	5.1
20. r	Colorado	5.0
	New York	5.0
L	South Carolina	5.0
23	Hawaii	4.8
L	Maryland	4.8
25.	New Jersey	4.7
	Virginia	4.7
L	West Virginia	4.7
28.	Connecticut	4.6
-3.	Pennsylvania	4.6
L	Washington	4.6
_		Tiv
	UNITED STATES	4.6
31.	· Arkansas	4.5
	Georgia	4.5
Į,	. Indiana	4.5
34. r	- Florida	4.4
	North Carolina	4.4
	Rhode Island	4.4
L	• Tennessee	4.4
38.	· California	4.3
	Kansas	4.3
L	New Hampshire	4.3
41. r	- Kentucky	4.2
	Nevada	4.2
ļ	Ohjo	4.2
	- Texas	4.2
45.	Illinois	4.1
46.	· Alabama	4.0
-1·V1	Missouri	4.0
1	. Oklahoma	4.0
49.	Nebraska	3.8
49. 50.	Massachusetts	3.7
00.	Massachuscus	<u>5. (</u>

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 36.

Survey of Current Business, Aug. 1971, p. 31.

See definitions of current expenditures and personal income, p. 59,

64

 ρ_{ω}

115--, ERCENT INCREASE IN ESTI-MATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY AT-TENDANCE, 1961-62 TO 1971-72

	V	196.4
l.	Vermont	
2.	Hawaii	189.8
3,	South Carolina	184.2
4.	Mississippi	176.3
5.	Virginia	172.9
6,	Georgia	172.8
7.	Tennessee	154.4
8.	Michigan	153.4
9.	Maine	147.9
10	West Virginia	144.4
11.	Maryland	143.4
12.	Florida	142.5
13.	New Jersey	140.7
14.	Pennsylvania	138.1
15.	lowa	134.8
16.	New York	133.6
17.	Alaska	131.2
18,	North Carolina	130.8
19.	Arkansas	130.0
20.	Connecticut	128.9
21.	Idaho	127.8
22.	Wisconsin	126.6
22. 23.	Delaware	126.1
	Alabama	124.1
24.	Louisiana	123.3
25.	Louisiana	1.20.0
	UNITED STATES	122.0
26.	Ohio	119.3
27.	New Hampshire	118.4
28.	Rhode Island	117.6
29.	Kentucky	115.6
30.	Colorado	110.7
31.	California	108.3
32.	Kansas	108.1
·	South Dakota	108,1
34.	Missouri	106.8
35.	Illinois	104.4
36.	Montana	100.6
	Nevada	99.9
37.		98.6
38.	- Minnesota	
40	L Utah	98.b
40.	New Mexico	96.4
40	L Texas	96.4
42.	Indiana	94.8
43.	Nebraska	94.3
44.	Oregon	94.2
45.	Massachusetts	93.5
46.	Arizona	90.7
47.	Oklahoma	90.2
48.	Wyoming	88.0
49.	Washington	84.9
<u>50.</u>	North Dakota	83.6
CLE	Ch. At. At C. Claus	Catamat Contains

OE, Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62, p. 72.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 37.

See definitions of average daily attendance and current expenditure, p. 59.

116-CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEM-BERSHIP, 1970-71 (REVISED)

*I.	Alaska	\$1,316
2.	New York	1,244
3.	New Jersey	1,046
4.	Vermont	1,045
5.	Connecti-at	1,027
6.	Delaware	957
7.	Wisconsin	927
8.	Pennsylvania -	910
9.	Illinois	909
10.	Hawaii	904
11.	Maryland	891
12.	lowa '	881
13.	Rhode, Island	876
14.	Oregon	874
15.	Wyoming	855
16.	Minnesota	838
	UNITED STATES	812
17.	Massachusetts	809
18.	Montana	802
19.	Arizona	778
20.	Colorado	766
21.	Kansas	764
22.	Florida	763
23.	Indiana	756
24.	Nevada	749
25.	Ohio	740
26.	Virginia	738
27.	Louisiana	736
28.	New Hampshire	729
29.	Maine	721
30.	Missouri	716
31.	South Dakota	686
32.	Nort!: Lakota	685
33.	New Mexico	683
34.	Nebraska	647
35.	Texas	638
36.	West Virginia	635
37.	Georgia	623
38.	Utah	621
39.	North Carolina	618
40.	South Carolina	611
41.	Tennessee	590
42.	Kentucky	585
43.	Mississippi	568
44.	Oklahoma	562
45.	Arkansas	5 49
46.	Alabama	492
	California	NA
	Idaho	NΑ
	Michigan	NA
	Washington	NA

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 36.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definition of average daily membership and current expenditure, p. 59.

117-CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEM-BERSHIP, 1971-72

* L.	Alaska	\$1,346
2.	New York	1,322
3.	New Jersey	1,160
4.	Vermont	1,148
5.	Connecticut	1,039
6.	Delaware	1,023
7.	Wisconsin	1,017
8.	Pennsylvania	1,007
9,	Maryland	982
10.	Hawaii	960
1	Illinois	960
L	Rhode Island	960
13.	lowa	923
14.	Oregon	917
15.	Wyoming	898
16.	Minnesota	891
20.		
	UNITED STATES	867
17.	Montana	854
18.5	Colorado	847
L	Nevada	847
20.	Massachuse''	836
21.	Virginia	823
22.	Ohio	812
23.	Kansas	81.1
24.	Louisiana	800
25.	New Hampshire	795
20.	Florida	792
	Indiana	792
28.	Arizona	787
29.	Missouri	768
30.	Maine	756
31.	New Mexico	747
	South Dakota	747
33.	Georgia	722
34.	North Dakota	713
35.	Nebraska	682
36.	West Virginia	669
37 .	South Carolina	666
38.	Utah	657
39.	North Carolina	654
40.	Texas	646
41.	Tennessee	623
42.	Kentucky	611
43.	Mississippi	599
44.	Oklahoma	586
45.	Arkansas	571
46.	Alabama	511
	California	NA
	Idaho ·	NA.
	Michigan	NA
	Washington	NA
	ri noming ton	144

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72, p. 37.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

See definitions of average daily membership and current expenditure, p. 59.



118-PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTI-MATED CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1961-62 TO 1971-72

١.	South Carolina	195.0
2.	Mississippi	185.3
3.	Hawaii	184.4
4.	Virginia	173.4
5.	Georgia	171.6
6.	Tennessee	153.5
7.	Maine	145.2
8.	Maryland	141.5
9.	West Virginia	141.3
10.	Florida	139.4
11.	Pennsylvania	137.4
12.	New Jersey	134.9
13.	Arkansas	132.7
14.	North Carolina	131.5
15.	Alaska	129.3
16.	New York	128.8
17.	Wisconsin	127.3
18.	Connecticut	126.1
19.	Delaware	123.6
20.	Rhode Island	122.8
21.	Louisiana	121.0
21.	1.OHISHITH	121.0
	UNITED STATES	120.1
22.	New Hampshire	117.4
23.	Kentucky	116.9
24.	Oltio	116.5
25.	Colorado	109.8
26.	South Dakota	107.4
27.	Montana	98.9
28.	Nevada	98.7
29.	Minnesota	98.1
30.	Utalı	96.6
31.	Nebraska	94.4
32.	Oregon	93.7
33.	New Mexico	92.1
34.	Massachusetts	90.9
35.	Texas	90.2
36.	Wyoming	89.1
37.	Arizona	85.2
38.	Oklahoma	84.9
39.	North Dakota	84.7
39.	Alabama	NA
	California	NA NA
	Idaho	NA NA
	Illinois	NA NA
	Indiana	NA NA
	Indiana Iowa	NA NA
	Kansas	NA NA
		NA NA
	Michigan Missouri	
	Missouri	NA NA
	Vermont Washington	NA NA
	Washington	IVA.

OE, Statistics of State School Systems, 1961-62, p. 71.

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72. p. 37.

See definitions of average daily membership and current expenditure, p. 59.

119-AVERAGE EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT ENROLLED IN VOCA-TIONAL PROGRAMS, 1969

1.	New Hampshire	\$452
2.	Massachusetts	365
3.	Rhode Island	358
4.	Vermont	342
5.	New York	331
6.	lowa	312
7.	Pennsylvania	296
8.	Wisconsin	277
0	Oregon	268
10.	Alaska	260
11.	Connecticut	231
12.	Missouri	228
13.	Indiana	224
14.	Montana	220
15.	West Virginia	216
16.	North Dakota	211
17.	Maryland	199
18.	Maine	193
19.	Chio	189
20.	Oklahoma	187
40.	Alabama	186
21.	Kentucky	186
-	Kentucky	1. QU
	UNITED STATES	172
23.	South Dakota	171
24.	Illinois	169
95	Kansas	168
²⁶ .	Minnesota	166
-	Wyoming	166
28.	Idaho	1.64
29.	New Mexico	162
30.	North Carolina	159
31.	South Carolina	149
32.r	Michigan	147
<i>52.</i> F	Tennessee	147
34.	Delaware	144
35.	Utah	142
36. _E	Nevada	133
٥٥.٢		
90	Virginia Naturalea	133
38.	Nebraska Mindaglaski	129
^{39.} Γ	Mississippi	127
41	Texas	127
41.	Arizona	125
42 .	New Jersey	123
43.	Colorado	112
44.	Florida	109
45 .	Arkansas	107
46.	Hawaii	105
47.	Georgia	100
48.	Louisiana	96
49.	California	86
<u>50.</u>	Washington	75
Censu	is, Statistical Abstract,	1971, p.
134	·	. •

134.

*Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

120-PUPIL TRANSPORTATION EX-PENDITURE AS PERCENT OF CUR-RENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1969-70

1. North Dakota			
2. West Virginia 6.4 3. Rhode Island 6.3 4. Louisiana 5.9 5. Maine 5.7 6. Montana 5.6 7. Wisconsin 5.4 8. New Hampshire 4.9 9. Idaho 4.3 10. Missouri 4.7 11. New Mexico 4.6 South Dakota 4.6 13. Mississippi 4.5 4. Kantasa 4.3 14. Kentucky 4.4 15. Delaware 4.3 Kansas 4.3 17. Lowa 4.2 18. Chlaska 4.1 Indiana 4.1 4.1 Maryland 4.1 4.0 22. Vermont 4.0 23. Carkansas 3.9 Georgia 3.9 9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. Pennsylvania 3.7	1.	North Dakota	8.2
3. Rhode Island 6.3 4. Louisiana 5.9 5. Maine 5.7 6. Montana 5.6 7. Wisconsin 5.4 8. New Hampshire 4.9 9. Idaho 4.3 10. Missouri 4.7 11. New Mexico 4.6 South Dakota 4.6 13. Mississippi 4.5 4. Kansas 4.3 14. Kantucky 4.4 15. Delaware 4.3 Kansas 4.3 4.1 16. Alaska 4.1 Indiana 4.1 4.2 18. Alaska 4.1 Indiana 4.1 4.0 22. Vermont 4.0 23. Arkansas 3.9 Georgia 3.9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Jama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7			
4. Louisiana 5.9 5. Maine 5.7 6. Montana 5.6 7. Wisconsin 5.4 8. New Hampshire 4.9 9. Idaho 4.3 10. Missouri 4.7 11. New Mexico 5.1 11. New Mexico 5.1 12. New Mexico 5.1 13. Mississippi 4.5 14. Kantucky 4.4 15. Delaware 4.3 17. Lowa 4.2 18. Alaska 4.1 18. Alaska 4.1 18. Maryland 4.1 18. Washington 4.1 22. Vermont 4.0 23. Arkansas 3.9 26. Georgia 3.9 0klahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Jbama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 33. Nevada 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.5 44. Michigan 2.1 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
5. Maine 5.7 6. Montana 5.6 7. Wisconsin 5.4 8. New Hampshire 4.9 9. Idaho 4.3 10. Missouri 4.7 11. New Mexico 4.6 13. Mississippi 4.5 14. Kentucky 4.4 15. Delaware 4.3 17. Iowa 4.2 18. Alaska 4.1 Indiana 4.1 Maryland 4.1 Weshington 4.1 22. Vermout 4.0 23. Arkansas 3.9 Georgia 3.9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Joama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 33. Nevada 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 0.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.5 44. Michigan 2.1 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8			
6. Montana 7. Wisconsin 8. New Hampshire 9. Idaho 10. Missouri 11. New Mexico 13. Mississippi 14. Kentucky 14. Kentucky 15. Delaware 16. Kansas 17. Iowa 18. Alaska 18. Indiana 19. Maryland 19. Weshington 19. Vermont 19. Vermont 19. Arkansas 19. Arkansas 19. Oklahoma 19. Wyoming 19. Arbama 19. Massachusetts 19. Minnesota 19. New Jersey 19. New Jersey 19. New Jersey 19. New Jersey 19. New York 19. Ohio 19.			
7. Wisconsin 5.4 8. New Hampshire 4.9 9. Idaho 4.3 10. Missouri 4.7 11. C New Mexico 4.6 13. Mississippi 4.5 14. Kentucky 4.4 15. C Delaware 4.3 17. Iowa 4.2 18. C Alaska 1.1 1 Indiana 4.1 Maryland 4.1 Washington 4.1 22. Vermont 4.0 23. C Arkansas 3.9 C Georgia 3.9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Jbama 3.8 28. C Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 33. C Nevada 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.5 44. Michigan 2.1 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8			
8. New Hampshire 9. Idaho 10. Missouri 11. New Mexico 13. Mississippi 14. Kentucky 14. A 15. Delaware 16. Kansas 17. Iowa 18. Alaska 18. Indiana Maryland Washington 19. Arkansas 19. Vermont 20. Vermont 21. Arkansas 22. Vermont 23. Arkansas 24. Alaska Indiana Maryland Wyoming 25. Arkansas 26. Massachusetts 27. A'Jbama 28. Massachusetts 28. Massachusetts 29. Pennsylvania 30. Minnesota Nebraska Tennessee 31. Nevada Oregon 32. New Jersey 33. Connecticut New York Orio 27. A'John Nebraska Tennessee 34. A 36. Colorado 37. Virginia 38. Connecticut New York Orio 41. South Carolina 42. Illinois 43. North Carolina 44. Michigan 45. Michigan 46. Hawaii 47. Florida 48. Texas 49. Arizona 40. Neissachuse 41. Newaii 41. South 42. Arizona 44. Neissachuse 45. Michigan 46. Hawaii 47. Florida 48. Texas 49. Arizona			
9. Idaho 10. Missouri 11. New Mexico South Dakota 13. Mississippi 14. Kentucky 14. Kentucky 15. Delaware Kansas 17. Iowa 18. Alaska Indiana Maryland Weshington 19. Arkunsas Georgia Oklahoma Wyoming 19. A'Jbama 19. A'Jbama 19. Minnesota Nebraska Tennessee 19. Minnesota Nebraska Tennessee 19. New Jersey 19. New Jersey 19. Oregon 19. Virginia 19. Connecticut New York Ohio 19. Oregon 19			
10. Missouri 4.7 11. New Mexico 4.6 13. Mississippi 4.5 14. Kentucky 4.4 15. Delaware 4.3 Kansas 4.3 17. lowa 4.2 18. Alaska 4.1 Indiana 4.1 Maryland 4.1 Weshington 4.1 22. Vermont 4.0 23. Arkunsas 3.9 Georgia 3.9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Jama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 31. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York <td< td=""><td></td><td>•</td><td></td></td<>		•	
11.			
South Dakota			
13. Mississippi 14. Kentucky 15. Delaware 16. Kansas 17. lowa 18. Alaska Indiana Maryland Weshington 19. Vermont 19. Arkunsas Georgia Oklahoma Wyoming 19. A'Jbama 19. Massachusetts Pennsylvania 19. Minnesota Nebraska Tennessee 19. New Jersey 19. New Jersey 19. Vermont 19. Colorado 19. Virginia 19. Connecticut New York Ohio 19. Connect			
14. Kentucky 4.4 15. Delaware 4.3 Kansas 4.3 17. lowa 4.2 18. Alaska 4.1 Indiana 4.1 Maryland 4.1 Weshington 4.1 22. Vermont 4.0 23. Arkunsas 3.9 Georgia 3.9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Jbama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 33. Nevada 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41.	13.		
15.		7. 7	
Kansas		-	
17. lowa 4.2 18. Alaska 4.1 Indiana 4.1 Maryland 4.1 Weshington 4.1 22. Vermont 4.0 23. Arkansas 3.9 Georgia 3.9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Jbama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 Nevada 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 11linois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 45. <	L		
18.	17.		
Indiana 4.1 Maryland 4.1 Weshington 4.1 22. Vermont 4.0 23. Arkansas 3.9 Georgia 3.9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Joama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 3.5 Nevada 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 11 11 12 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16			
Maryland 4.1 Weshington 4.1 22. Vermont 4.0 23.	``.		
L Weshington Vermout 22. Vermout 23. Arkansas Georgia Oklahoma Wyoming 27. A'Jbama 28. Massachusetts Pennsylvania 30. Minnesota Nebraska Tennessee 34. Tennessee 35. New Jersey UNITED STATES 36. Colorado 37. Virginia 38. Connecticut New York Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 11llinois 42. Illinois 43. North Carolina 12.5 44. Michigan 45. Michigan 46. Hawaii 47. Florida 48. Texas 49. Arizona 1.9	- 1		
22. Vermout 23. Arkunsas Georgia Oklahoma Wyoming A'Jbama 3.8 28. Massachusetts Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota Nebraska Tennessee 3.4 Nevada Oregon 3.2 New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 7. Virginia 2.8 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut New York Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 11linois 3.1 United 42. Illinois 43. North Carolina 1.5 44. Michigan 46. Hawaii 47. Florida 48. Texas 49. Arizona 3.9 3.9 3.9 3.9 3.9 3.9 3.9	L	•	
23.	22.	•	
Georgia 3.9 Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Jbama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.5 44. Michigan 2.1 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 49. Arizona 0.8			
Oklahoma 3.9 Wyoming 3.9 27.			
Wyoming 3.9 27. A'Jbama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 Pennsylvania 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1	I		
27. A'Jbama 3.8 28. Massachusetts 3.7 30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 33. Nevada 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	L		
28.	27.		
Pennsylvania 3.7 30.			
30. Minnesota 3.4 Nebraska 3.4 Tennessee 3.4 33. Nevada 3.2 Oregon 3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8			
Nebraska 3.4 3.4 3.2 3.2 Oregon 3.2 3.5 New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 3.6 Colorado 2.9 3.7 Virginia 2.8 3.8 Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41 South Carolina 2.5 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	30. –		
Tennessee 3.4 33.			
33.	L		
3.2 35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 37. Virginia 38. Connecticut New York Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 42. Illinois 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 Utah 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 46. Hawaii 47. Florida 48. Texas 49. Arizona 3.2 3.0	33. r		
35. New Jersey 3.1 UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	L		
UNITED STATES 3.0 36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	35.		
36. Colorado 2.9 37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 Utah 2.2 Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8		•	
37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8		UNITED STATES	3.0
37. Virginia 2.8 38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	36.	Colorado	2.9
38. Connecticut 2.7 New York 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8			
New York 2.7	38. –		
L Ohio 2.7 41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	ł	New York	2.7
41. South Carolina 2.5 42. Illinois 2.3 43. North Carolina 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	L	Ohio	
43. North Carolina 2.2 Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	41.	South Carolina	2.5
L Utah 2.2 45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	42 .	Illinois	2.3
45. Michigan 2.1 46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	43. r	North Carolina	2.2
46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	L	Utah	2.2
46. Hawaii 1.9 47. Florida 1.8 48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8	45 .	Michigan	
48. Texas 1.4 49. Arizona 0.8		Hawaii	
49. Arizona 0.8			
50. California 0.7			
	<u>50.</u>	California	0.7

NEA, Estimates of School Statistics, 1970.71, p. 36.

School Bus Fleet, December 1971/January 1972, p. 40.



121-AVERAGE COST OF TRANS-PORTATION PER PUPIL TRANS-PORTED, 1969-70

,	Mantana	\$147
۱. ∗2.	Montana Alaska	132
3.	North Dakota	129
3. 4.	Nebraska	117
4. 5.	Rhode Island	104
ა, 6 .	South Dakora	104
		102
7.	Wyoming	90
8.	Hawaii Kanan	90 87
9.	Kansas	83
10.	Wisconsin	80
11.	lowa	75
12.	New Jersey	70
^{13.} [New Mexico	70 70
L	New York	66
^{15.} [· Colorado	66
1	Delaware	00 66
1	Vermont	00 66
٠, ١	Washington	
19.	Maryland	64
^{20.} [- Illinois	61
	Massachusetts	61
	_ Oklahoma	61
23 . [• Maine	60
	- Nevada	60
25 . [· Louisiana	59 50
	. West Virginia	59
$^{27\cdot}$ [Indiana	56 56
	New Hampshire	56 55
ا .29	- Idaho	55 55
0.4	L Minnesota	55 50
31.	Pennsylvania	53 50
32.	Missouri	52
:	UNITED STATES	52
33.	Oregon	51
34.	Connecticut	49
35.	Michigan	45
36.	Utah	42
37.	- Florida	41
• • • •	Georgia	41
	Kentucky	41
40.	Mississippi	40
41.	Arkansas	38
42.	r Ohio	37
	Tennessee	37
44.	Texas	35
45.		34
46.		32
47.	•	25
48.		23
49.		22
50.	•	17

School Bus Fleet, December 1971/January 1972, p. 40.

122 STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC WELFARE AND COR-RECTION AS PERCENT OF STATE DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1970

1.	Indiana	14.2
2.	Arizona	15.2
3.	Wyoming	17.0
4.	Alaska	18.2
5.	South Carolina	19.1
6.	Virginia	20.0
7.	Hawaii	20.1
8.	Florida	20.8
9.	Utah	21.9
10.	North Carolina	22.4
11.	New Mexico	24.9
12.	North Dakoia	25.7
13.	Delaware	26.7
L	Nevada	26.7
15.	Idaho	27.6
16.	Iowa	2 8.1
17.	Minnesota	28.6
18.	West Virginia	29.3
19.	Montana	31.6
20 .	Mississippi	32.0
21.	Tennessee	33.3
22 .	New Hampshire	33.9
23 .	South Dakota	34.0
24 .	Washington	34.2
25 .	Wisconsin	35.7
26.	Nebraska	36.1
27.	Kansas	36.2
28.	Michigan	36.5
29 .	Texas	36.6
30.	Kentucky	36.7
31.	Alabama	37.2
32 .	Georgia	37.4
33.	Oregon	37.7
34.	Colorado	37.8
35.	Vermont	40.9
36.	Arkansas	41.1
37.	Ohio	13.4
38.	Louisiana	44.2 45.2
39.	Pennsylvania	45.2
	UNITED STATES	46.4
40.	Missouri	46.8
41.	Illinois	47.3
42 .	Maine	48.1
43.	Maryland	49.0
44.	Connecticut	51.7
45.	New Jersey	56.3
46.	Oklahoma	63.8
47.	New York	64.1
48.	Rhode !sland	69.9
49.	California	96.9
<u>50.</u>	Massachusetts	138.9

Census, State Government Finances in 1970, p. 28, 31, 33.

See definitions of public welfare, correction, and correctional institutions, p. 59.

NOTE: Expenditures include intergovernmental expenditures; education, in addition, includes auxiliary enterprises in state institutions of higher education.



^{*}Reduce 30% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

MISCELLANEOUS

123-Estimated Per-Capita Retail Sales, 1970	68
124-Percent of State Land Owned by the Federal Government, June 30, 1970	68
125-Number of Federal Civilian Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 Population, June 1970	68
126—Number of Government Employees (within the United States) per 1,000 population, June 1970	69
127-Government Employees as Percent of Employees in Nonagricultural Establishments, 1970	69
128—Number of Physicians per 100,000 Population, 1969	69
129—Number of Dentists per 100,000 Population, 1969	70
130-Number of Known Major Crimes per 100,000 Population, 1970	70
131-Change in Rate of Known Major Crimes, 1969 to 1970	70
132—Percent of Population of Voting Age V. ang for U. S. Representatives, 1970	71

Definitions

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: all persons who work for any governmental unit, federal, state, local, or international, regardless of the activity which the particular agency carries on.

MAJOR CRIMES: murder, non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggrevated assault, burglary, larceny (\$50 or more), and auto theft.

VOTING AGE POPULATION: in Alaska, 19 years old and over; and Georgia and Kentucky, 18 years old and over; in Hawaii, 20 years old and over; and in the remaining states, 21 years old and over.

Sources

Sales Management, "Survey of Buying Power." Sales Management, July 10, 1971. p. B-8.

- U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of States and Components of Population Change, 1960 to 1970. Series P-25, No. 460. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 7, 1971.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Public Employment in 1970. Series GE70, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, April 1971.
- U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1971. 92nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1971. 1008 p.
- U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. Crime in the United States. Uniform Crime Reports-1970. Washingtor, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 31, 1971.



123 ESTIMATED	PER-CAPITA	RE-
TAIL SALES, 1970.		

1.	Nevada	\$2,263
2.	łowa	2,009
3.	Nebraska	1,985
4.	California	1,944
5.	Illinois	1,943
6.	New Hampshire	1,913
7.	Florida	1,911
8.	Massachusetts	1,901
9.	Vermont	1,890
10.	Connecticut	1,859
П.	Oregon	1,848
12.	Montana	1,837
13.	Missouri	1,834
14. r	Delaware	1,832
L	South Daketa	1,832
16.	Wyoning	1,819
17.	New York	1,818
^{i8.} [Indiana	1,817
L	North Dakota	1,817
20.	Maryland	1,802
21.	New Jersey	1,796
22.	Arizona	1,788
23.	Washington	1,785
24.	ldaho	1,764
25,	Minnesota	1,764
	UNITED STATES	1,760
26 -	Hawaii	1,756
^{26.} [Michigan	1,756
28.	Ohio	1,748
29.	Colorado	1,737
30.	Pennsylvania	1,725
31.	Kansas	1,720
32.	Wiscensin	1,710
32.	Maine	1,708
34.	Texas	1,690
35.	Oklahoma	1,668
36.	Rhode Island	1,624
*37.	Alaska	1,621
38.	Georgia	1,596
39.	Arkansas	1,574
40.	Tennessee	1,563
41.	Virginia	1,561
42.	Utalı	1,537
43.	North Carolina	1,527
44.	Louisiana	1 415
45 .	Kentueky	1,476
46.	New Mexico	1,468
47.	South Carolina	1,399
48.	West Virginia	1,387
49.	Alabama	1,384
50.	Mississippi	1,299
	**	10 1001

Sales Management, July 10, 1971, p. B-8. © 1971, Sales Management Survey of Buying Power; further reproduction is forbidden.

*Reduce 36% to make purchasing power comparable to figures for other areas of the United States.

124-PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERN-MENT, JUNE 30, 1970

1.	Connecticut	0.3
2.	lowa	0.6
3.	Maine	0.7
4.	New York	8.0
5. r	Ohio	1.1
L	Rhode Island	l.i
7.	Kansas	1.3
8.	Illinois	1.4
9. г	Massachusetts	1.5
L	Nebraska	1.5
11.	Texas	1.8
12.	Dela ware	2.0
13.	Indiana	2.1
14.	Pennsylvania	2.2
15.	New Jersey	2.5
16.	Maryland	3.1
17.	Oklahoma	3.3
18.	Alabama	3.4
19.	Louisiana	3.6
20.	Missouri	4.4
21.	Vermont	4.5
22.	North Dakota	4.8
23.	Kentucky	5.0
24.	Wisconsin	5.1
25.	Mississippi	5.2
26.	Georgia	5.8
27.	South Carolina	5.9
28.	North Carolina	6.2
29.	• Minnesota	6.5
- ~ L	. Tennessee	6.5
31.	West Virginia	6.6
32.	South Dakota	6.8
33.	Virginia	8.7
34.	Michigan	9.2
35.	Arkansas	9.4
36.	Hawaii	9.7
37.	Florida	9.8
38.	New Hampshire	12.3
39.	Washington	29.5
40.	Montana	29.6
	UNITED STATES	33.5
41.	New Mexico	34.0
42.	Colorado	35.8
43.	Arizona	44.5
44.	California	44.8
45.	Wyoming	48.3
46.	Oregon	52.3
47.	Idaho	63.8
48.	Utah	66.5
49.	Nevada	86.9
50.	Alaska	96.7

Census, Statistical Abstract, 1971, p. 189.

125-NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVIL-IAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITTIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, JUNE 1970

سي. ا	Connecticut	Ú
i i	lowa	6
1	Micaigan	6
	Wisconsin	6
5. m		7
5.	New Hampshire North Carolina	7
	Indiam	8
·''l	Lorrisiana	8
1	Minnesota	8
- 1	Vermont	8
- 1	West Virginia	8
12.	Arkansas	9
` ~ `\	Delaware	9
i	New Jersey	ý
l.	, Ohio	9
16. Ē	Florida	10
'''	Illinois	10
- 1	Kansas	10
	Mississippi	10
ı	Nebraska	10
	New York	10
22. r	Kentucky	11
	South Carolina	îi
	- Tennessee	11
25. r	- Idaho	12
****	Massachusetts	12
ł	Oregon	12
l	_ Pennsylvania	12
29. r	North Dakota	13
29.	_ Texas	13
-		
	UNITED STATES	13
	A 6.	3.4
31. f	- Missouri	14
	South Dakota	14
^{33.} [- California	15
	Montana	15
26.5	_ Rhode Island	15
36.	- Alabama	16
ı	Arizona Matua	16
	Maine Washington	16
1	Washington	16 16
41	Wyoming Counts	
41.1	Ceorgia	17 17
49	Nevada Columdo	 19
43.	Colorado	22
44.	Oktatioma New Mexico	25 25
45.		28 28
46.	Virginia Manuland	20 81
47.	Maryland Hawaii	35 35
48. 40	riawan Utah	38 38
49.	Otan Alaska	49
<u>50.</u>	Mana	- (4)

Census, Public Employment in 1970, p. 11; Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of States and Components of Population Change, 1960 to 1970, p. 8.

126 NUMBER	OF (GOVE	RNMENT
EMPLOYEES (V	VITHIN	THE	UNITED
STATES) PER	000, 1	POPU	LATION,
TUNE 1970			

1.		
1.	Connecticut	49
2.	North Carolina	50
3.	New Jersey	52
4. 🕝	Arkansas	53
L	Pennsylvania	53
6.5	Kentucky Onio	54
L	Onio	54
8. ፫	Indiana	56
	Tennessee	56
L	West Virginia	56
11.	Michigan	57
12.	Illinois	58
'-1	Louisiana	58
	Massachusetts	58
ļ	New Hampshire	58
1	en . 1 es . 11	58
سا س 17. ر	Madda	59
_''·ˈ[Mississippi	59
	South Carolina Florida Mississippi Texas	59
	Rhode Island	60
21 . Γ	Alabama	61
h	Delaware Minimum	61
L	Missouri	61
24.	lowa Wisconsin	62
_		62
26.	Minnesota	63
	UNITED STATES	63
	OMITATO CIATINO	UU
27.	Vermont	64
	Georgia	65
28.	Georgia Maine	65 66
28. 29.	Maine	66
28. 29. 30.	Maine Arizona	66 67
28. 29.	Maine Arizona California	66 67 69
28. 29. 30. 31.	Maine Arizona California New York	66 67 69 69
28. 29. 30. 31.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas	66 67 69 69 70
28. 29. 30. 31.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon	66 67 69 69 70 70
28. 29. 30. 31. 33.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho	66 67 69 69 70 70
28. 29. 30. 31. 33.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho	66 67 69 69 70 70 71 72
28. 29. 30. 31. 33.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho	66 67 69 69 70 70 71 72 73
28. 29. 30. 31. [33. [35. 36. 37. [Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska	66 67 69 69 70 70 71 72 73
28. 29. 30. 31. [33. [35. 36. 37. [39.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 73
28. 29. 30. 31. [33. [35. 36. 37. [39. 40.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 73 74 75
28. 29. 30. 31. [33. [35. 36. 37. [39. 40. 41.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 73 74 75
28. 29. 30. 31. [33. [35. 36. 37. [39. 40. 41. 42.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana Nevada	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 73 74 75 76
28. 29. 30. 31. [35. 36. 37. [39. 40. 41. 42. 43.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana Nevada Colorado	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 78
28. 29. 30. 31. 33. 35. 36. 37. 40. 41. 42. 43.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana Nevada Colorado South Dakota	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 78 79
28. 29. 30. 31. [33. [35. 36. 37. [39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana Nevada Colorado South Dakota New Mexico	66 67 69 69 70 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 78 79 82 83
28. 29. 30. 31. [35. 36. 37. [39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana Nevada Colorado South Dakota New Mexico North Dakota	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 78 79 82 83
28. 29. 30. 31. [33.] 35. 36. 37. [39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana Nevada Colorado South Dakota New Mexico North Dakota Wyoming	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 78 79 82 83 84 91
28. 29. 30. 31. 35. 36. 37. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana Nevada Colorado South Dakota New Mexico North Dakota Wyoming Hawaii	66 67 69 69 70 70 71 72 73 73 74 75 76 78 79 82 83 84 91
28. 29. 30. 31. [33.] 35. 36. 37. [39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47.	Maine Arizona California New York Kansas Oregon Idaho Washington Nebraska Oklahoma Virginia Maryland Montana Nevada Colorado South Dakota New Mexico North Dakota Wyoming	66 67 69 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 78 79 82 83 84 91

Census, Public Employment in 1970, p. 11; Preliminary Intercensal Estimates of States and Components of Population Change, 1960 to 1970, p. 8.

See definition of government employee, p. 67.

127-GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS YERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NON-AGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1970

1970	·	
L	Connecticut	12.3
***	New Jersey	14.4
3.٣	Massachusetts North Carolina Illinois	14.6
L	North Carolina	14.6
5. m	Illinois Ohio	14.9
		14.9
	Pennsylvania	15.0
8.	Delaware	15.8
9.5	Rhode Island Tennessee	16.6
		16.6
11.	New Hampshire	16.7
12.	Michigan	17.0
13.	Missouri	17.1
14.	Indiana	17.5
L.	New York	17.5
16.	Wisconsin	17.9
17.	South Carolina	18.0
18.	Texas	18.2
	UNITED STATES	18.2
٦9.	Florida	18.4
L	Minnesota	18.4
2۱.۲	Kentucky Nevada	18.9
L		18.9
23.	West Virginia	19.1
24.	Vermont	19.2
25.	Arkansas	19.3
26 .	Georgia	19.4
27. F	California	19.8
L	lowa	19.8
29.	Maine	19.9
30.	Louisiana	20.3
31.	Oregon	20.6
32.	Alabama	20.9
33.	Arizona	21.9
34.	Nebraska	22.4
35.	Maryland	22.6
36.	Washington	22.8
37.	Mississippi	22.9
38. r	Kansas	23.4
L	Virginia	23.4
40.	Colorado	23.5
41.	Oklahoma	24.2
42.	Hawaii	24.4
43.	ldalio	24.6
44.	Montana	26.3
45.	Wyoming	28.1
46.	Utah	28.5
47.	New Mexico	29.2
48.	South Dakota	31.0
49.	North Dakota	31.8
50.	Alaska	35.8
Carre	in Bullla Burntaring to	1070

Census, Public Employment in 1970, p. 11; Statistical Abstract, 1971, p. 218.

128-NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1969

1.	New York	234
2.	Massachusetts	214
3.	Vermont	197
4. [-	California	194
Ľ	Colorado	194
6.	Connecticut	190
7.	Maryland	184
8.	Florida	169
9.	Rhode Island	168
10.	Pennsylvania	163
101		1176
	UNITED STATES	163
П.	Arizona	161
12.	Minnesota	155
13.	Hawaii	153
14.	Missouri	152
1	New Jersey	152
Ļ	Oregon	152
17.	Washington	151
18.	Michigan	149
19.	New Hampshire	144
20. ر	Illinois	139
L	Ohio	139
22.	Delaware	138
23.	Utah	137
24.	Maine	131
25.	Wisconsin	126
26.	Texas	122
27.	Virginia	121
28.	Kansas	120
	New Mexico	120
30.	Nebraska	119
31.	Iowa	118
	Nevada	118
L	Oklahoma	118
34.	Tennessee	117
35.	Louisiana	115
36.	North Carolina	107
37.	Georgia	106
	West Virginia	106
39 .	Montana	105
40.	Indiana	104
41.	Kentucky	103
42.	Wyoming	102
43.	North Dakota	97
44.	Idaho	95
45.	Arkansas	. 88
46.	South Dakota	87
47.	Alabama	86
48.	South Carolina	85
49.	Alaska	78
	Mississippi	78
	in Statistical Abstract 1021	

Census, Statistical Abstract, 1971, p. 67.



A1 - \$/ - 1	** /*	1970	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1970		
New York	79 77		North Dalente	846.1	1	New Mexico	Α
. Oregon Massachusetts	77	J.	North Dakota		1.		0.
Massachusetts	71	2.	Mississippi	863.4	2.	Missouri	1.
Minnesota	69	3.	West Virginia	958.7	3.	Alaska	L.
Nebruska	67	4,	Maine	1,141.6	4.	Maryland	2.
- Hawaii	66	5.	South Dakota	1,152.1	5.	Minnesota	4.
L Washington	65	6.	New Hampshire	1,192.7	6.	California	4.
Connecticut	64	7.	Vermont	1,269.1	7.	Rhode Island	4.
California -	63	8.	lowa .	1,435.3	8.	Illinois	5.
Utah	62	9.	Wisconsin	1,514.4	9.	Washington	5.
New Jersey	61	10.	Nebraska	1,517.2	10.	Nebraska 	7
r Colorado	60	11.	Pennsylvania	1,541.3	11.	Texas	7
L Wisconsin	60	12.	Arkansas	1,603.8	12.	Utah	8
Illinois	58	13.	Montana	1,636.8	13.	Wisconsin	9.
lo wa	56	14.	Wyoning	1,745.1	14.	Massachusetts	9
Pennsylvania	56	15.	ldaho	1,785.1	ե5, ը		10
		16.	North Carolina	1,861.4	l	New York	1.0
UNITED STATES	56	17.	Alabama	1,865.4	17.	Pennsylvania	10
		18.	Tennessee	1,888.3	18.	Maine	1.0
r Montana	53	19.	Kentucky	1,924.5	19.	Connectient	10
L Rhode Island	53	20.	Oklahoma	1,950.9			
Florida	52	21.	South Carolina	2,066.8		UNITED STATES	1.0
Michigan	51	22 .	Minnesota	2,103.4			
Missouri	50	23.	Kansas	2,143.8	20.	New Jersey	1.1
r Ohio	49	24.	Virginia	2,149.2	21.	Arizona	1.1
L Wyoming	49	25.	Georgia	2,206.7	22.	Colorado	1.2
r Idaho	47	26.	Indiana	2,270.5	23.	Nevada	1.2
L New Hampshire	47	27.	Illinois	2,347.1	24.	Oregon	12
Delaware Delaware	46	28.	Utah	2,372.8	25.	r lowa	1.2
Vermont	46	29.	Ohio	2,376.6		South Dakota	12
	45	30.	Louisiana	2,404.7	27.		1.3
Indiana	45	31.	Connecticut	2,574.9		North Dakota	1.8
Nevada	45	32.	Alaska	2,690.5	29.	Tennessec	18
North Dakota	45	33.	Texas	2,705.8	30.	Florida	18
South Dakota	45	34.	Delaware	2,716.1	31.	Ohio	14
r Kansas	44	• • •			32.	Michigan	1.4
Maine	44		UNITED STATES	2,740.5	33.	Wyoming	18
L Maryland	44				34.	Kentucky	18
Virginia	43	35.	New Jersey	2,744.2	35.	Oklahoma	10
Oklahoma	40	36.	Missouri	2,765.0	36.	Mississippi	10
Tennessee	40	37.	New Mexico	2,865.5	37.	Hawaii	16
Alaska	39	38.	Rhode Island	2,925.8	38.	Indiana	13
- Kentucky	37	39.	Oregon	2,987.3	39.	Idaho	13
Louisiana	37	40.	Massachusetts	3,004.0	40.	Alabama	18
Texas	37	41.	Washington	3,156.6	41.	North Carolina	20
	36	42.	Maryland	3,347.0	42.	~ Kansas	2
West Virginia New Mexico	35	42. 43.	Hawaii	3,396.2	44.	New Hampshire	2
	33 32	43. 44.	Arizona	3,390.2 3,445.2	44.	South Carolina	2:
r Alabama		44. 45.	Florida	3,599.7	45.	Louisiana	2:
L North Carolina	32						
Arkansas	31	46.	Michigan Coloredo	3,659.0	46.	Delaware Vormont	25
L Georgia	31	47.	Colorado Nam Vanto	3,662.2	47.	Vermont	2:
Mississippi	28	48.	New York	3,922.1	48.		23
. South Carolina	25	49.	Nevada Gallanda	3,996.2	#^	L Virginia	2.
nsus, Statistical Abstract, 19	71, p. 67.	<u>50.</u>	California	4,307.0	<u>50.</u>	West Virginia	2
		FBI	, Uniform Crime Repor	ts–1970, p.		, Uniform Crime Report	s1970,
			68, 70.	-	66	68. 70.	



132-PERCENT OF POPULATION OF VOTING AGE VOTING FOR U.S. REP-RESENTATIVES, 1970

1.	Utah	64.0
2.	Montana	62.3
3.	South Dakota	61.6
4.	North Dakota	60.9
5.	Wyoming	59.9
6.	Minnesota	58.9
7.	Alaska	58.5
8.	Vermont	58.0
9,	ldaho	57.2
10.	Connectiont	57.1
11.	Rhode Island	56.3
12.	Indiana	55.4
13.	Maine	54.2
14.	California	52.9
15.	Kansas	52.8
16.	liinois	51.8
17.	New Mexico	51.6
18.	Massachusetts	51.0
19.5	Delaware	50.3
127	Wisconsin	50.3
21.	Nebraska	50.0
22.	· Oregon	49.7
~~.	. Washington	49.7
24.	Colorado	49.3
25.	Michigan	49.1
26.	Ha wa ii	49.0
27.	Permsylvania	48.5
28.	New Hampshire	47.9
29.	New York	47.4
30.	Ohio	47.4
31.	New Jersey	47.1
32.	Nevada	46.8
33.	lowa	45.0
001	10 1111	
	UNITED STATES	44.4
34.	Oklehoma	42.6
35. _f	- Missouri	41.3
	_ Tennessee	41.3
37.	West Virginia	40.3
38.	Arizona	40.2
39.	Maryland	38.7
40.	Alabama	37. J.
41.	Virginia	33.8
42.	North Carolina	31.6
43.	Georgia	30.8
44.	South Carolina	29.6
45.	Florida	29.5
46.	Texas	28.3
47.	Mississippi	25.4
48.	Kentucky	22.7
49.	Louisiana	18.0
*50.	Arkansas	14.9
C	Statistiant Abstrant	1071 n

Census, Statistical Abstract, 1971, p. 366.

*The law does not require tabulation of votes for unopposed candidates.

See definition of voting age, p. 67.



OUTLYING AREAS

	POPULATION	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
ι.	Total population, April 1, 1970	27,159	44,198	84,996	2,712,033	62,468
3.	Percent change in total population, 1960 to 1970	+35.4%	+4.2%	+26.8%	' 15.4%	+94.6
8.	Percent of total population aged 21-64 in 1970	• • •			44.3%	• • •
10.	Percent of population aged 65 and over	•••			6.5%	• • •
12.	Birth rate, 1970 (provisional)	• • •			24.5	• • •
15.	Percent of population that is urban, 1970	• • •	5.8%	25.5%	58.1%	24.4%
	ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE	C				
17.	Public-school enrollment, fall	8,057	13,120	26,021	697,410	18,860
19.	Estimated public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1971-72	•••	14,543	28,649	711,846	19,637
20.	Percent change in public elementary- and secondary-school enrollment, 1961-62 to 1971-72	•••	+21.2%	+92.7%	+20.8%	+157.6%
21.	Estimated public-school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, fall 1970	86.5%	96.6%	88.4%	90.6%	•••
22.	Estimated average daily attendance in public schools, 1971-72	7,896	13,378	24,766	639,840	16,613
23.	Average daily attendance as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1971-72	86.4%	92.0%	86.4%	89.9%	84.6%
24.	Average daily membership in public schools, 1971-72	•••	13,921	26,416	678,300	18,077
25.	Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1971-72	• • •	96.1%	93.8%	94.3%	91.9%
26.	Average daily membership as percent of cumulative enrollment, 1971-72	•••	95.7%	92.2%	95.3%	92.1%



		American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
28.	Average length of school term in days, 1967-68	•••	187.0	176.9	182.7	• • •
29.	Percent of elementary- and secondary-school (public and private) enrollment participating in federally subsidized school lunch program (indomnity plan), 1970	89.1%		62.4%	50.4%	100.0%
	TEACHERS					
34.	Pupils per teacher in public clementary and secondary schools, fall 1970	•••	24.1	19.7	27.3	
36.	Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1970-71 (revised)	\$5,730	\$12,206	\$9,027	• • •	\$8,000
37.	Estimated average salaries of elementary-school teachers, 1971-72 .	\$ 7,273	\$12,434	\$9,642	•••	\$8,000
38.	Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1970-71 (revised)	\$5,730	\$13,699	\$ 9,499		\$8.700
39.	Estimated average salaries of secondary-school teachers, 1971-72	\$ 7,273	\$ 15,191	\$9,920	• • •	\$8,700
40.	Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1970-71 (revised)	\$5,730	\$12,884	\$ 9,263		\$8,500
41.	Estimated average salaries of all teachers in public schools, 1971-72	\$7,273	\$1 3.73.	\$ 9,475		\$ 7,500
43.	Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1970-71 (revised)	\$ 5,730	\$ 12,359	\$ 10,502		\$8,500
44.	Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1970-71 (revised)	59.1%	127.4%	108.3%	• • •	87.6%
45.	Estimated average salaries of instructional staff in public schools, 1971-72	\$ 7,273	\$ 13,146	\$10,970	• • •	\$8,500
46.	Estimated average salaries of instructional staff as percent of national average, 1971-72	71.7%	129.6%	108.1%	• • •	83.8%
47.	Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1960-61 to 1970-71 .	468.6%	102.7%	167.4%		• • •



		American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands
48.	Percent increase in instructional staff salaries, 1970-71 to 1971-72 .	26.9%	6.4%	4.5%		0.0%
	EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT					
51.	Public high-school graduates in 1970-71 as percent of ninth-graders in fall 1967	69.3%	78.5%	77.5%	63.8%	
52.	Percent increase it number of public high-school graduates, 1965-66 to 1970-71	3.5%	-6.4%	9.5%	15.3%	• • •
	SCHOOL EXPENDITURES					
110.	Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1970-71 (revised)	\$ 71.7	\$1,031	\$883	• • •	\$897
111.	Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1970-71 (revised)	82.6%	118.2%	101.7%		103.3%
112.	Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in ADA, 1971-72	\$709	\$1,100	\$886	• • •	\$968
113.	Current expenditures per public-school pupil in ADA as percent of national average, 1971-72	76.3%	118.4%	95.4%		104.2%
115.	Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in ADA, 1961-62 to 1971-72		178.3%	230.0%		•••
116.	Current expenditures per pupil in average daily membership, 1970-71 (revised)	•••	\$ 989	\$815		
117.	Current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1971-72	•••	\$1,057	\$83 1	• • •	• • •
118.	Percent increase in estimated current expenditure per pupil in average daily membership, 1961-62 to 1971-72	• • •	176.1%	227.4%	• • •	• • •
119.	Average expenditure per student enrolled in federally aided vocational programs, 1969	•••	•••	\$27 3	\$130	\$ 489
	MISCELL ANEOUS					
128.	Number of physicians per 100,000 population, 1969	•••			84	



INDEX

Numbers refer to the tables.

Administrative units: number of, 16 Average daily attendance: expenditures per pupil, 110, 112 expenditures per pupil, increase in, 115 expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, 111, 113expenditures per pupil as percent of personal income, 114 number, 22 percent of enrollment, 23 percent of average daily membership, 25 personal income per child, 60 school revenue per pupil, 83, 84 Average daily membership: expenditures per pupil, 116, 117 expenditures per pupil, increase in, 118 number, 24 percent in average daily attendance, 25 percent of enrollment, 26 percent of school-age population, 27 personal income per child, 60 Birth rate, 12 Buying income: households, 66, 67, 68 Crimes: increase in, 131 number of, 130 Deaths: infant rate, 13 Dentists: number of, 129 Debt: of state and local governments, 102 of state governments, 101 Disposable personal income: See Personal income, disposable

Educational attainment: high-school graduates as percent of ninth-graders, 51 median school years completed by adults, 49 percent of illiteracy, 50 Employment: government employees as percent of nonagricultural Enrollment: cumulative, 19 fall, 17 percent change in, 20 percent in average daily attendance, 23 percent in average daily membership, 26 percent in school lunch program, 29 percent of school-age population, 18 percent public, 21 Expenditures: education, as percent of personal income, 106 education, as percent of total expenditures, 105 education, per capita, 103 fire protection, per capita, 99 general, per capita, 94 general, state-local per capita, 95 health and hospitals, per capita, 97 highways, per capita, 100 per pupil in federally aided vocational programs, 119 police protection, per capita, 98 pupil transportation, 121 pupil transportation as percent of current school expenditures, 120 school, as percent of personal income, 114 school, per pupil in average daily attendance, 110, 112 school, per pupil in average daily membership, 116, 117 welfare, per capita, 96 Farm income: cash receipts, 65 Federal government:

expenditure per pupil in vocational programs, 119 number of civilian employees, 125 percent of enrollment in school lunch program, 29 percent of land owned by, 124 percent of school revenue from, 91, 92 Fire protection: expenditures per capita, 99

Governments (national, state, and local): employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments. 127 number of employees, 126

Health and hospitals: birth rate, 12 death rate of infants, 13 expenditures per capita, 97



employees, 127

number of federal civilian employees, 125

number of government employees, 126

76 household incomes under \$3,000, 67 number of dentists, 129 per capita, 55 number of physicians, 128 per-capita increase, 57, 58 High-school graduates: per capita, percent of national average, 56 increase in number, 52 per child of school age, 59 percent of ninth-graders, 51 per child in average daily attendance, 60 Higher education: percent from government employment, 64 instructional staff, 32 school expenditures as percent of, 114 noninstructional staff, 33 school revenue as percent of, 85 state and local expenditures for, per capita, 108 state and local expenditures for education as percent state expenditures for, per capita, 107 of, 106 Highways: state and local property tax revenue as percent of, 79 expenditures for, per capita, 100 state and local school revenue as perecat of, 86 Households: state and local tax revenue as percent of, 74 buying income, 66 state tax revenue as percent of, 82 percent with incomes of \$10,000 or more, 69 tax revenue as percent of, 74 percent with incomes under \$5,000, 68 total, 53 percent with incomes under \$3,000, 67 total, percent change in, 54 Physicians: Illiteracy, 50 number of, 128 Income: Police protection: See Farm income; Personal income expenditures for, per capita, 98 Instructional staff: Population: number in higher education, 32 age 65 and older, as percent of total, 10 number in public schools, 30 age 65 and older, percent increase, 11 salaries, 43, 45 salaries, increase in, 47. 48 age 21-64, 8 density, 14 salaries, percent of national average, 44, 46 median school years completed, 49 migration rate, 4 Local and state governments combined: percent black, 5 See State and local governments combined percent illiterate, 50 Local governments: percent voting, 132 percent of school revenue from, 87, 88 property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, 78 school age, 6 school age, number per 100 age 21-64, 9 property tax revenue per capita, 76 school age, percent of total, 7 school revenue, as percent of state-local, 93 total, 1, 2 tax revenue, per capita, 81 total, change in, 3 Lunch (school) program: urban, percent, 15 percent of enrollment participating, 29 Public welfarc: expenditures per capita, 96 Men teachers: Pupil-teacher ratio, 34 percent of all teachers, 35 Migration: Retail sales: rate of, 4 per capita, 123 Revenue: Noninstructional staff: school revenue as percent of personal income, 85 number in higher education, 33 school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, number in public schools, 31 83, 84 state and local government combined, 70, 71 Personal income: of state and local governments from own sources, 72 buying income per household, 66 See also School revenue; Tax revenue disposable, increase in, 63 disposable as percent of total personal, 62 Salaries: disposable per capita, 61



government employment income as percent of total, 64

household incomes of \$10,000 or more, 69

household incomes under \$5,000, 68

elementary teachers, 36, 37

instructional staff, increase in, 47, 48

instructional staff, 43, 45

expenditures for education as percent of all expendiinstructional staff, percent of national average, 44, 46 percent of teachers paid \$9,500 or more, 42 tures, 105 expenditures for education as percent of personal in secondary teachers, 38, 39 come, 106 teachers, 40, 41 expenditures for schools, 109 expenditures for higher education, 108 School-age population: fire protection expenditures per capita, 99 number, 6 general expenditures, per capita, 95 number per 100 age 21-64, 9 general revenue per capita, 70, 71 percent enrolled in school, 18 health and hospital expenditures per capita, 97 percent in average daily membership, 27 highway expenditures per capita, 100 percent of total population, 7 personal income per child, 59 percent of revenue from own sources, 72 police protection expenditures per capita, 98 School districts' number of 16 property tax revenue, 75 School expenditures: property tax revenue, percent local, 78 per pupil in average daily attendance, 110, 112 property tax revenue, percent of personal income, 79 per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of property tax revenue, percent of total tax revenue, 77 school revenue, local as percent of state-local, 93 national average, 111, 113 school revenue, percent of personal income, 86 per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, 115 tax revenue as percent of personal income, 74 per pupil in average daily membership, 116, 117 total tax revenue per capita, 73 per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, 118 welfare expenditures per capita, 96 per pupil in federally aided vocational programs, 119 State governments: as percent of personal income, 114 debt, 101 for pupil transportation, 121 for pupil transportation as percent of current school expenditures for education, 103 expenditures for higher education, 107 expenditures, 120 general expenditures per capita, 94 state, 103 percent of school revenue from, 89, 90 state and local, 104, 109 tax revenue per capita, 80 state and local as percent of all expenditures, 105 tax revenue as percent of personal income, 82 state and local as percent of personal income, 106 state expenditure for welfare and correction as percent for welfare and correction as percent of expenditures for education, 122 of, 122 School lunch program: Tax revenue: percent of enrollment participating, 29 local, 81 School revenue: local property tax revenue as percent of state-local, 18 local as percent of state local, 93 property tax revenue, 75, 76 per pupil in average daily attendance, 83, 84 property tax revenue as percent of personal income, 79 percent from federal government, 91, 92 property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, 77 percent from local governments, 87, 88 property tax revenue, local, 76 percent from state governments, 89, 90 property tax revenue, local, as percent of state-local, 78 as percent of personal income, 85 state, as percent of personal income, 82 state and local, as percent of personal income, 86 state, 80 School term: total state and local, as percent of personal income, 74 length of, 28 Staff, instructional: total state and local, 73 Teachers: number in higher education, 32 number in public schools, 30 percent men, 35 percent paid \$9,500 or more, 42 salaries, 45 pupil-teacher ratio, 34 salaries, increase in, 47, 48 salaries, percent of national average, 44, 46 salaries, 40, 41 Teachers, elementary: Staff, noninstructional: salaries, 36, 37 number in higher education, 33 Teachers, secondary: number in public schools, 31 State and local governments combined: salaries, 38, 39 Term (school): debt, 102 length of, 28 expenditures for education, 104



Transportation, pupil:
 expenditures as percent of current school expenditures, 120
 expenditures per pupil, 121

Vocational programs: expenditures per pupil, 119

Welfare: expenditures per capita, 96



Research Reports

- 1968-R3 Head Start Programs Operated by Public School Systems, 1966-67, 42 p. \$1.00, No. 435-13346.
- 1968-R6 Nursery School Education, 1966-67, 48 p. \$1.00. No. 435-13352.
- 1968-R15 State Minimum Salary Laws for Teachers, 1968-69, 43 p. \$1.00, No. 435-13372.
- 1969-R6 Kindergarten Education in Public Schools, 1967-68. 56 p. \$1.25. No. 435-13394.
- 1970-R5 Salary Schedules for Principals, 1969-70. 82 p. \$1.50. No. 435-22928.
- 1970-R6 Salaries in Higher Education, 1969-70, 94 p. \$1.50, No. 435-22930.
- 1970-R7 Staff Salaries, State Departments of Education, 1969-70. 61 p. \$1.50. No. 435-22934.
- 1970-R14 Teachers Supply and Demand in Public Schools, 1970. 76 p. \$1.75. No. 435-25460.
- 1971-R2 Maximum Salaries Scheduled for School Administrators, 1970-71. 100 p. \$2.50, No. 435-25466.
- 1971-R3 Teacher Tenure and Contracts. 93 p. \$2.00. No. 435-25468.
- 1971-R4 Economic Status of the Teaching Profession, 1970-71. 87 p. \$2.00. No. 435-25470.
- 1971-R5 25th Biennial Salary Survey of Public-School Professional Personnel, 1970-71: Vol. I—Salaries Paid Teachers and Other Instructional Staff. 183 p. \$4.00. No. 435-25474.
- 1971-R6 25th Biennial Salary Survey of Public School Professional Personnel, 1970-71: Vol. II-Salaries Paid Central-Office Personnel, 194 p. \$4.00. No. 435-25476.
- 1971-R7 The Teacher's Day in Court: Review of 1970, 79 p. \$1.75, No. 435-25478.
- 1971-R8 The Student's Day in Court: Review of 1970. 106 p. \$2.50. No. 435-25480.
- 1971-R9 Faculty Salary Schedules in Community-Junior Colleges, 1970-71. 53 p. \$1.50. No. 435-25482.
- 1971-R10 Faculty Salary Schedules in Colleges and Universities, 1970-71. 32 p. \$1.00. No. 435-25484.
- 1971-R11 High Spots in State School Legislation, January-August 31, 1971. 71 p. \$1.50. No. 435-25486.
- 1971-R12 Salary Schedules for Teachers, 1971-72. 129 p. \$3.00. No. 435-25488.
- 1971-R13 Estimates of School Statistics, 1971-72. 38 p. \$1.50. No. 435-25490.
- 1972-R1 Rankings of the States, 1972. 78 p. \$1.75. No. 435-25492.

Research Summaries

- 1966-S1 Inservice Education of Teachers. 19 p. \$.60. No. 434-22802.
- 1967-S1 School Dropouts. 55 p. \$.75. No. 434-22808.
- 1968-S1 Class Size. 49 p. \$1.00. No. 434-22810.
- 1968-S2 The Rescheduled School Year. 38 p. \$1.00. No. 434-22812.
- 1968-S3 Ability Grouping. 52 p. \$1.00. No. 434-22814.
- 1970-S1 Marking and Reporting Pupil Progress. 55 p. \$1.25. No. 434-22854.

Research Memos

- 1969-11 Use of Teacher Aides, 1968-69. May 1969. 15 p. \$.45. No. 431-22830.
- 1970-12 Salary Schedule Provisions for Substitute Teachers, 1969-70. May 1970. 12 p. \$.35. No. 431-22918.



80

- 1970-13 Adult Education Statistics, 1968-69. June 1970. 17 p. \$.50. No. 431-22920.
- 1970-16 Scheduled Salaries for Department Heads, 1969-70. July 1970, 13 p. \$.40. No. 431-22858.
- 1970-17 Requirements for Horizontal Advancement on Teachers' Salary Schedules, 1969-70. August 1970. 18 p. \$.50. No. 431-22932.
- 1970-22 Minimum Annual Salaries for Teachers. November 1970. 3 p. \$.15. No. 431-25492.
- 1971-1 Scheduled Salaries for School Office Clerical Personnel 1970-71, Reporting Systems with Enrollments of 6,000 or More. January 1971. 17 p. \$.50. No. 431-25498.
- 1971-2 Merit Pay for Teachers-Pros and Cons. June 1971 6 p. \$.25. No. 431-25510.
- Recognition of Fractional Amounts of Preparation Between Degrees, 1970-71 Salary Schedules. January 1971. 77 p. \$.85. No. 431-25502.
- 1971-4 Salary Schedule Provisions for School Nurses, 1970-71. January 1971. 7 p. \$.25. No. 431-25496.
- 1971-7 Salaries Paid Superintendents, 1962-63 to 1970-71 February 1971. 29 p. \$.75. No. 431-25508.
- 1971-8 Payment Plan for Teachers. February 1971. 4 p. \$.15. No. 431-25504.
- 1971-9 Salary Schedule Provisions for School Library Personnel. February 1971. 7 p. \$.25. No. 431-25506.
- 1971-10 Index Salary Schedules for Teachers, 1970-71. February 1971. 17 p. \$.55. No. 431-22520.
- 1971-13 Salary Schedule Provisions for Summer-School Teachers, 1970-71. April 1971. 7 p. \$.25. No. 431-22512.
- 1971-14 Survey of Merit Provisions for Teachers and Administrators, 1970-71. 14 p. \$.40. No. 431-22514.
- 1971-16 Index Salary Schedules for Principals, 1970-71. August 1971. 44 p. \$2.25. No. 431-22518.
- 1971-17 Scheduled Salaries for Visiting and Attendance Teachers, 1970-71. April 1971. 25 p. \$.70. No. 431-22518.
- 1971-18 Salary Schedule Provisions for Full-Time Guidance Counselors, 1970-71. June 1971. 25 p. \$.70. No. 431-25514.
- 1971-19 Salary Schedule Supplements for Extra Duties, 1970-71. June 1971. 26 p. \$.70. No. 431-25512.
- 1971-25 Index to NEA Research Division Publications. July 1971. 25 p. \$.75. No 481-22516.
- 1971-26 Pupil-Staff Ratios, 1970-71. September 1971. 15 p. \$.45. No. 431-25522.
- 1971-28 Teacher Strikes, Work Stoppages, and Interruptions of Service, 1970-71. December 1971. 10 p. \$.30. No. 431-25524.
- 1971-29 Some of the Highest Salaries Scheduled for Teachers, 1971-72. December 1971. 11 p. \$.40. No. 431-25524.
- 1971-31 Beginning Salaries for College Graduates, June 1971. December 1971. 5 p. \$.25. No. 431-25526.

